

Microbiome Information for: deep vein thrombosis

For prescribing Medical professionals Review

The suggestions below are based on an Expert System (Artificial Intelligence) modelled after the MYCIN Expert System produced at Stanford University School of Medicine in 1972. The system uses over 1,800,000 facts with backward chaining to sources of information. The typical sources are studies published on the US National Library of Medicine.

Many recent studies has found that symptoms and symptom severity has strong associations to the microbiome for many conditions. Correcting the microbiome dysfunction is beleived to reduce the severity of symptoms. In some cases, this correction may cause symptoms to disappear.

These are *a priori suggestions* that are predicted to independently reduce microbiome dysfunction. Suggestions should *only be done after a review* by a medical professional factoring in patient's conditions, allergies and other issues.

This report may be freely shared by a patient to their medical professionals

Best practise for making microbiome adjustments is to obtain the individuals microbiome. The following are the best microbiome to use with this expert system model. The suggestions below are intended as temporary suggestions until a test result in received.

In the USA

Ombre (<https://www.ombrelab.com/>)

Thome (<https://www.thome.com/products/dp/gut-health-test>)

Worldwide: BiomeSight (<https://biomesight.com>) - Discount Code 'MICRO'

Analysis Provided by Microbiome Prescription

A Microbiome Analysis Company

892 Lake Samish Rd, Bellingham WA 98229

Email: Research@MicrobiomePrescription.com

[Our Facebook Discussion Page](#)

Bacteria being reported because of atypical values.

These bacteria were reported atypical in studies of deep vein thrombosis

Nota Bena: Many studies are done with a small sample size or mixtures of condition subsets which can greatly diminish the ability to detect bacteria shifts.

Bacteria Name	Rank	Shift	Taxonomy ID	Bacteria Name	Rank	Shift	Taxonomy ID
Clostridia	class	Low	186801	Weissella	genus	Low	46255
Desulfovibrionaceae	family	High	194924	Salmonella enterica subsp. enterica serovar Typhi	no rank	High	90370
Streptococcaceae	family	Low	1300	Lactobacillales	order	Low	186826
Akkermansia	genus	High	239934	[Clostridium] innocuum	species	High	1522
Bacteroides	genus	Low	816	Bacteroides fragilis	species	High	817
Blautia	genus	High	572511	Burkholderia pseudomallei	species	High	28450
Butyricicoccus	genus	Low	580596	Chlamydia pneumoniae	species	High	83558
Butyrivibrio	genus	Low	830	Escherichia coli	species	High	562
Citrobacter	genus	High	544	Eubacterium coprostanoligenes	species	Low	290054
Coprococcus	genus	High	33042	Fusobacterium necrophorum	species	High	859
Dialister	genus	Low	39948	Fusobacterium nucleatum	species	High	851
Eisenbergiella	genus	Low	1432051	Haemophilus influenzae	species	High	727
Enterobacter	genus	High	547	Haemophilus parainfluenzae	species	High	729
Enterococcus	genus	Low	1350	Helicobacter pylori	species	High	210
Escherichia	genus	High	561	Klebsiella oxytoca	species	High	571
Fusicatenibacter	genus	High	1407607	Klebsiella pneumoniae	species	High	573
Proteus	genus	High	583	Lactococcus lactis	species	High	1358
Pseudobutyrvibrio	genus	Low	46205	Pseudomonas aeruginosa	species	High	287
Shigella	genus	High	620	Staphylococcus aureus	species	High	1280
Slackia	genus	Low	84108	Streptococcus pyogenes	species	High	1314
Streptococcus	genus	Low	1301	Ureaplasma urealyticum	species	High	2130
Subdoligranulum	genus	Low	292632	typhus group	species group	High	114292

Substance to Consider Adding or Taking

These are the most significant substances that are likely to improve the microbiome dysfunction. Dosages are based on the dosages used in clinical studies. For more information see: <https://microbiomeprescription.com/library/dosages>. These are provided as examples only

Colors indicates the type of substance: i.e. probiotics and prebiotics, herbs and spices, etc. There is no further meaning to them.

Antibiotics annotated with [CFS] have been used with various degree of success with Myalgic Encephalomyelitis, Chronic Fatigue Syndrome, Chronic Lyme, Chronic Q-Fever and Long COVID conditions. Rotation of antibiotics with 3 weeks off between courses is recommended.

Bifidobacterium longum subsp. longum BB536 {BB536}

Catechol {Catecholamines}

D-ribofuranoside {Ribose} 10 gram/day

Escherichia coli:DSM 16441-16448 {symbioflor-2}

ketogenic diet

Lactose {Milk Sugar}

Mycotoxins {Home Dampness}

Nitrogen Oxide x Particulate Matter {Urban air pollutant}

N-L-a-aspartyl-L-phenylalanine methyl ester {aspartame}

penicillin-moxalactam

proton-pump inhibitors (prescription) 60 mg/day

resistant starch

Sleep apnea {partial sleep deprivation}

Tobacco consumption {Smoking}

Ulmus rubra {slippery elm}

Under cooked animal protein {Rare meat}

vegetable

Retail Probiotics

Over 260 retail probiotics were evaluated with the following deemed beneficial with no known adverse risks.

symbiopharm / symbioflo 2
PharmExtracta (IT) / FG5 Forte In Sachets
jarrow formulas / bifidus balance® + fos
PrecisionBiotics / Zenflora
Bromatech (IT) / Lautoselle
Microbiome Labs / ZENBIOME Dual
Bromatech (IT) / Serobiome
blackmore (au) / probiotics+ bowel support
SuperSmart / Bifidobacterium longum (BB536)
powerlabs (au) / ultra blend

Note: Some of these are only available regionally – search the web for sources.

Substance to Consider Reducing or Eliminating

These are the most significant substances have been identified as probably contributing to the microbiome dysfunction.

In some cases blood work may show low levels of some vitamins, etc. listed below. This may be due to *greedy* bacteria reported at a high level above. Viewing bacteria data on the Kyoto Encyclopedia of Genes and Genomes (<https://www.kegg.jp/>) may provide better insight on the course of action to take.

5,6-dihydro-9,10-dimethoxybenzo[g]-1,3-benzodioxolo[5,6-a]quinolizinium {Berberine}	Lactobacillus plantarum {L. plantarum}
2-Methyl-5-(1-methylethyl)phenol {Carvacrol}	Lavandula angustifolia {lavender}
3,3',4',5,7-pentahydroxyflavone {Quercetin}	meropenem
allium sativum {garlic}	Metha family {Mint}
amikacin	Moringa Oleifera
amoxicillin [CFS]	Nigella sativa {black cumin}
ampicillin [CFS]	Ocimum basilicum {Basil}
Azadirachta indica {Neem}	Ocimum gratissimum {Clove basil}
Cinnamomum zeylanicum {Ceylon Cinnamon}	origanum vulgare {oregano}
ciprofloxacin [CFS]	Pimpinella anisum {Anise}
Curcuma longa {Turmeric}	piperacillin-tazobactam
D-(-)-Fructose {Fruit sugar}	Propolis {Bee glue}
dietary fiber	Punica granatum {pomegranate}
Diferuloylmethane {Curcumin}	rosmarinus officinalis {rosemary}
eugenol {Eugenic acid}	Salvia officinalis {Sage}
foeniculum vulgare,fennel	Slow digestible carbohydrates. {Low Glycemic}
gentamicin	Thymus vulgaris {thyme}
green tea	trimethoprim
Honey {Honey }	vancomycin (antibiotic)[CFS]
imipenem	Zingiber officinale Roscoe {ginger}

Sample of Literature Used

The following are the most significant of the studies used to generate these suggestions.

[Gut microbiota, plasma metabolites, and venous thromboembolism: a Mendelian randomization study.](#)

AMB Express , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2025 Jun 20

Authors Cheng PF,Wang JX,Wu JS,Li GM

[Causal effect of gut microbiota on venous thromboembolism: a two-sample mendelian randomization study.](#)

Thrombosis journal , Volume: 22 Issue: 1 2024 Nov 29

Authors Xi L,Wang H,Du J,Liu A,Wang J,Ni Y,Zhang S,Xie W,Liu M,Wang C

[The causal relationship between gut microbiota and lower extremity deep vein thrombosis combined with pulmonary embolism.](#)

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 15 2024

Authors Xu Q,Fang J,Wang Y,Lang D,Xu B

[Association of scrub typhus with the risk of venous thromboembolism and long-term mortality: a population-based cohort study.](#)

European journal of clinical microbiology & infectious diseases : official publication of the European Society of Clinical Microbiology , Volume: 43 Issue: 5 2024 May

Authors Liu ES,Wu YT,Liang WM,Kuo FY

[An Unusual Instigator of Spontaneous Bacterial Peritonitis: Salmonella typhimurium.](#)

Cureus , Volume: 16 Issue: 1 2024 Jan

Authors Mahashabde ML,Bhimani YR,Chaudhary GA

[Disordered gut microbiota and alterations in the serum metabolome are associated with venous thromboembolism.](#)

Thrombosis research , Volume: 235 2024 Mar

Authors Fan Z,Xu S,Deng Y,Wei L,Yang J,Xing X

[Potential contribution of the gut microbiota to the development of portal vein thrombosis in liver cirrhosis.](#)

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Huang XY,Zhang YH,Yi SY,Lei L,Ma T,Huang R,Yang L,Li ZM,Zhang D

[Gut Microbiota Dysbiosis in Patients with Intracranial Sino-Venous Thrombosis and Acute Ischemic Stroke in the Young.](#)

Annals of Indian Academy of Neurology , Volume: 25 Issue: 5 2022 Sep-Oct

Authors Prabhu VA,Rajput V,Yadav R,Gohil K,Dharm MS,Unnikrishnan MK,Gorthi SP

[Large-scale correlation analysis of deep venous thrombosis and gut microbiota.](#)

Frontiers in cardiovascular medicine , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Yang M,Luo P,Zhang F,Xu K,Feng R,Xu P

[Portal Vein Thrombosis Associated With Fusobacterium nucleatum Bacteremia: A Rare Abdominal Variant of Lemierre's Syndrome.](#)

Cureus , Volume: 14 Issue: 8 2022 Aug

Authors Mohammadian M,Rath P,Dikhtyar A,Jesani S,Alyacoub R

[Altered Gut Microbiome in Patients With Dermatomyositis.](#)

ACR open rheumatology , 2022 May 26

Authors Bae SS,Dong TS,Wang J,Lagishetty V,Katzka W,Jacobs JP,Charles-Schoeman C

[Proteus Syndrome: A Rare Case in An Adult Ward.](#)

European journal of case reports in internal medicine , Volume: 8 Issue: 4 2021

Authors Duarte Santos C,Lizardo Grácio R,Costa Pires T,Gonzalez Santos M,Rodrigues RJ,Magalhães M,Mota Ponte A

[Microbial Modulation of Coagulation Disorders in Venous Thromboembolism.](#)

Journal of inflammation research , Volume: 13 2020

Authors Lichota A,Gwozdziński K,Szewczyk EM

[Understanding Infection-Induced Thrombosis: Lessons Learned From Animal Models.](#)

Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 10 2019

Authors Beristain-Covarrubias N,Perez-Toledo M,Thomas MR,Henderson IR,Watson SP,Cunningham AF

[A rare case of renal vein thrombosis secondary to Klebsiella pneumoniae pyelonephritis.](#)

Urology annals , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2018 Jan-Mar

Authors Lurz KL,Hanna DN,McGreen BH,Schanne FJ

[Melioidosis with Portal Vein Thrombosis.](#)

Case reports in infectious diseases , Volume: 2017 2017

Authors Direksunthorn T

[Fusobacterium nucleatum Bacteremia Presenting with Portal Vein Thrombosis: An Abdominal Lemierre Syndrome?](#)

The American journal of medicine , Volume: 130 Issue: 6 2017 Jun

Authors Moore JA,Rambally S

[Portal vein thrombosis secondary to Klebsiella oxytoca bacteriemia.](#)

Turkish journal of haematology : official journal of Turkish Society of Haematology , Volume: 27 Issue: 3 2010 Sep 5

Authors Uz E,Özlem A,Sahin Balçık Ö,Kanbay M,Isik A,Uz B,Kaya A,Kosar A

[Impact of Regional Vein Thrombosis in Patients with Klebsiella pneumoniae Liver Abscess.](#)

PloS one , Volume: 10 Issue: 10 2015

Authors Molton JS,Chee YL,Hennedige TP,Venkatesh SK,Archuleta S

[Septic internal jugular vein thrombosis caused by Fusobacterium necrophorum and mediated by a broken needle.](#)

Scandinavian journal of infectious diseases , Volume: 46 Issue: 12 2014 Dec

Authors Galyfos G,Palogos K,Kavouras N

[Gastrointestinal Variant of Lemierre Syndrome: Fusobacterium nucleatum Bacteremia-Associated Hepatic Vein Thrombosis: a Case Report and Literature Review.](#)

American journal of therapeutics , Volume: 23 Issue: 3 2016 May-Jun

Authors Zheng L,Giri B

[Musculoskeletal Sepsis Associated with Deep Vein Thrombosis in a Child.](#)

Pediatrics and neonatology , Volume: 57 Issue: 3 2016 Jun

Authors Lee CY,Lee YS,Tsao PC,Jeng MJ,Soong WJ

[Staphylococcal sepsis with multiple abscesses, urinary tract infection, and bilateral renal vein thrombosis in a patient with uncontrolled diabetes mellitus.](#)

Case reports in medicine , Volume: 2012 2012

Authors Khan MA,Hunter JM,Tan C,Seleem M,Stride PJ

[The role of hypervirulent Staphylococcus aureus infections in the development of deep vein thrombosis.](#)

Thrombosis research , Volume: 130 Issue: 3 2012 Sep

Authors Martin E,Cevik C,Nugent K

[Deep vein thrombosis with Staphylococcus aureus septicemia.](#)

Indian pediatrics , Volume: 44 Issue: 1 2007 Jan

Authors Prasad R,Mishra OP,Pant P

[Splenic vein thrombosis presenting as Fusobacterium nucleatum bacteremia.](#)

The Journal of the Louisiana State Medical Society : official organ of the Louisiana State Medical Society , Volume: 158 Issue: 4 2006 Jul-Aug

Authors Reddy B,Gonzalez-Angulo AM,Kemmerly SA

[Portal vein thrombosis and liver abscess due to Lactococcus lactis.](#)

The Turkish journal of gastroenterology : the official journal of Turkish Society of Gastroenterology , Volume: 17 Issue: 2 2006 Jun

Authors Güz G,Yeğin ZA,Dogan I,Hizel K,Bali M,Sindel S

[Portal vein thrombosis associated with Fusobacterium nucleatum septicemia in a patient with ulcerative colitis.](#)

Journal of clinical gastroenterology , Volume: 38 Issue: 7 2004 Aug

Authors Verna EC,Larghi A,Faddoul SG,Stein JA,Worman HJ

[Serious consequences of a sore throat.](#)

Annals of the Royal College of Surgeons of England , Volume: 85 Issue: 4 2003 Jul

Authors Clarke MG,Kennedy NJ,Kennedy K

[Septic portal vein thrombosis due to Fusobacterium necrophorum.](#)

Australian and New Zealand journal of medicine , Volume: 29 Issue: 4 1999 Aug

Authors Soo R,Gosbell I,Gallo J,Pokorny CS

[\[Infected ovarian vein thrombosis in infection with Ureaplasma urealyticum and Mycoplasma hominis after cesarean section\].](#)

Geburtshilfe und Frauenheilkunde , Volume: 54 Issue: 1 1994 Jan

Authors Kolben M,Dumler EA,Lehn N,Loos W

[\[Case of portal vein thrombosis complicated with sepsis due to bacteroides fragilis\].](#)

Nihon Shokakibyō Gakkai zasshi = The Japanese journal of gastro-enterology , Volume: 80 Issue: 4 1983 Apr

Authors Komori M,Tsuno S,Ide H,Tanioka H,Kawamoto M,Tanaka Y,Nakamura N,Makiyama K,Hara K,Mori H

[Berberine suppresses colon inflammation via integrated modulation of host metabolism, microbial ecology, and innate immune signaling.](#)

Theranostics , Volume: 16 Issue: 4 2026

Authors Xiao Y,Li X,Fang Y,Guo M,Shui M,Zhong G,Zhou H,Lin C,Sun B,Wang S

[Effects of coarse corn or oat hulls on growth performance, intestinal health, and microbiota modulation in underperforming broilers.](#)

Animal nutrition (Zhongguo xu mu shou yi xue hui) , Volume: 23 2025 Dec

Authors Akram MZ,Sureda EA,Corion M,Comer L,Zhao H,Schroyen M,Everaert N

Green Synthesis of Copper, Iron and Silver Nanoparticles from *Origanum vulgare* L. subsp. vulgare; Characterization, In Vitro Enzyme Inhibition, Antimicrobial Activities and In Silico Molecular Docking Studies.

Molecular biotechnology , 2025 Nov 29

Authors Aragan A,Imece A,Yigit A,Basar Y,Ertas M,Samsa CG,Ozturk D,Genç H

Regulatory effects of berberine on intestinal microecology in mice with ulcerative colitis.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 16 2025

Authors Xu X,Zhao B,Liu P,Tang X,Lai Z,Song N,Cheng J

Lactiplantibacillus plantarum Lp20 Alleviates High Fat Diet-Induced Obesity in Mice via Its Bile Salt Hydrolase Activity.

Nutrients , Volume: 17 Issue: 22 2025 Nov 14

Authors Bai X,Lu F,Jing Y,Wang H,Qian H,Zhang M,Zhai Z,Hao Y

Quercetin hybrid-hydrogel microparticles modulate gut microbiota and improve memory in an antibiotic-induced dysbiosis rat model.

Scientific reports , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2025 Nov 25

Authors Parappilly SJ,Vasu DA,Krishnan KAA,Yadukrishnan MB,Mohan MC,Pradeep M,Deepti A,Aneesa PA,Krishnakumar IM,Chakrapani PSB

Oral Administration of Lactiplantibacillus plantarum KBL396 Regulates Serum 5-Hydroxytryptamine and Gut Microbiota: Evidence from a Preclinical Mouse Model and a Randomized Controlled Human Trial.

Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , 2025 Nov 17

Authors Myung W,Jang SJ,Lee G,Lee C,Lee K,Moon SH,Jeong Y,Kim WK,Park S,Lee H,Park YS,Shin S,Nam TW,Jeon HJ,Ko G

The regulatory effect of proton pump inhibitors combined with triple therapy on gut microbiota, visceral hypersensitivity and gastrointestinal hormone secretion disorders in elderly patients with non erosive gastroesophageal reflux disease.

Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences , Volume: 38 Issue: 6 2025 Nov-Dec

Authors Nian K,Zhang D

Ketone ester supplementation protects from experimental colitis via improved goblet cell differentiation and function.

European journal of nutrition , Volume: 64 Issue: 8 2025 Nov 12

Authors Rohwer N,Sander A,Ocvirk S,Wiebel M,Kühl AA,Schebb NH,Grune T,Weylandt KH

Postbiotic delivery via alginate encapsulation alleviates DSS-induced colitis by modulating gut microbiota and SCFA-mediated immune signaling.

Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 221 Issue: Pt 3 2025 Dec

Authors Yu Q,Zhu J,Huang M,Bai J,Zhu Y,Zhao Y,Yang Y,Xiao X

Phytochemical analysis and bioactive potential of Moringa, Eucalyptus, and Nerium extracts against microbial, diabetic, inflammatory, and oxidative stress challenges.

3 Biotech , Volume: 15 Issue: 11 2025 Nov

Authors Challa BR,Kantamneni GD,Suravajhala M,Vadlamudi S,Manne M,Chathyushya KB

A Pharmacokinetic-Pharmacodynamic Approach to Propose an Amoxicillin Dosage Regimen for Treatment of Escherichia coli and Staphylococcus delphini Infections in Mink (Neovison vison).

Journal of veterinary pharmacology and therapeutics , 2025 Oct 17

Authors Ronaghinia AA,Nikolaisen NK,Fertner M,Pirola M,Frandsen HL,Struve T,Toutain PL,Damborg P

Fiber deprivation and insoluble corn-based fibrous co-products modulate gastrointestinal mucosa-associated microbiota, extracellular matrix remodeling, and intestinal morphology in growing pigs.

Journal of animal science , 2025 Oct 16

Authors Miller HE,Sasser CN,Hernandez MS,Legako JF,Anderson CJ,Schmitz-Esser S,Ericsson AC,Broadway PR,Sanchez NCB,Carroll JA,Penn MJC,Petry AL

The addition of encapsulated Bacillus subtilis, Enterococcus faecium, and Lactobacillus plantarum postbiotics, either alone or with inulin, improves slaughter weight, gut function, and microbiota in broilers.

BMC veterinary research , Volume: 21 Issue: 1 2025 Oct 14

Authors Atan Çirpici H,Kirkpinar F

Regulation of resistant starch, non-starch polysaccharides, resistant oligosaccharides and lignin on the gut microbiota and association with their health benefits.

Food & function , 2025 Oct 9

Authors Ma HK,Shen L,Zhao LM, Ji HF

Garlic essential oil alleviate oxidative stress, inflammation and microbiota dybiosis from small intestinal damage in lipopolysaccharide-challenged weaned piglets.

Porcine health management , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2025 Sep 30

Authors Chen Y,Song W,Sun C,Chen Y,Chen X,Chen S,Chen Q,Wang K

Comparative Molecular Profiling and Bioactivity Analysis of Algerian Propolis: Antioxidant, Antibacterial Activities, and In

Silico NRF2-KEAP1 Pathway Modulation.**Current issues in molecular biology** , Volume: 47 Issue: 9 2025 Sep 15

Authors Reguig A,Messai A,Bedaida IK,Pinto DCGA,Bensouici C,Ouamane AT,Silva AMS,Roy JP

In Vitro and In Silico Analysis of Differential Antibacterial Activity of Pomegranate Polyphenols Against Gram-Positive and Gram-Negative Bacteria.**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 14 Issue: 9 2025 Sep 10

Authors Surucic R,Travar M,Kundakovic Vasovic T,Radovic Selgrad J,Surucic L,Momcilovic M,Stojiljkovic MP,Škrbic R

Optimization of Manuka Honey microbubble particle structures for enhanced inhibition of Pseudomonas aeruginosa growth.**Journal of microbiological methods** , Volume: 238 2025 Sep 24

Authors Lin PJ

Hepatic Histopathological Benefit, Microbial Cost: Oral Vancomycin Mitigates Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease While Disrupting the Cecal Microbiota.**International journal of molecular sciences** , Volume: 26 Issue: 17 2025 Sep 4

Authors Çirkin G,Aydemir S,Açıkgöz B,Çelik A,Güler Y,Kiray M,Baykara B,Dinleyici EÇ,Öztürk Y

Effect of Lactiplantibacillus plantarum LPJZ-658 on caecum microbiota and serum metabolomics of Luhua broiler.**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 16 2025

Authors Li M,Liu Z,Chen C,Liu Z,Liu L

Lactobacillus plantarum and Lactobacillus brevis alleviate enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli-induced intestinal inflammation and stabilize intestinal microorganisms and serum metabolites in piglets.**Animal nutrition (Zhongguo xu mu shou yi xue hui)** , Volume: 22 2025 Sep

Authors Han X,Gao R,Ding S,Yao H,Fang J,Liu G

Rosemary Extract: Phytochemical Composition and Potential for Eliminating Polymicrobial Biofilm of Candida albicans and Multidrug-Resistant Bacteria.**Biotech (Basel (Switzerland))** , Volume: 14 Issue: 3 2025 Aug 13

Authors Cintra TMF,Menezes RT,de Carvalho LS,de Miguel Nazario L,Hantao LW,Marcucci MC,Oliveira LD,Meccatti-Domiciano VM

Enrichment of short-chain fatty acid-producing bacteria by pH-responsive sodium alginate and chitosan-encapsulated quercetin.**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 16 2025

Authors Bai Q,Zhao Z,Duan Y,Cai R,Chen Y,Zhou C,Tian X,Yang Y,Wu H,Li M,You J,Song Q,Dong H,Liu T

Pharmacokinetics Study and Modelling of Amoxicillin After Intramuscular Administration in Veal Calves Suffering From Omphalitis.**Journal of veterinary pharmacology and therapeutics** , 2025 Aug 20

Authors Moustaghfir M,Espana B,Hauray K,Charretier R,Hammed A,Louzier V,Madec JY,Haenni M,Lupo A,Prouillac C

Salivary pH Modulation and Antimicrobial Properties of Oregano-Oil Jelly in Relation to Menstrual and Menopausal Status.**Nutrients** , Volume: 17 Issue: 15 2025 Jul 29

Authors Potra Cicalau GI,Ciavoi G,Scrobota I,Venter ID,Ganea MF,Ghitea MC,Ghitea EC,Gitea MF,Ghitea TC,Nagy C,Pelea DC,Dobjanschi L,Gligor O,Moisă C,Ganea M

Ultrasound-enhanced bioaccessibility and pharmacological activities of curcumin in inclusion complexes.**Food chemistry** , Volume: 493 Issue: Pt 1 2025 Jul 25

Authors Oliveira MX,Ribeiro IS,Canafistula FVC,Muniz SFM,Sampaio LMF,Nobre ARA,Ribeiro FOS,Silva RE,Souza JMT,Torres EJB,Filho JDBM,Araújo AJ,Sousa JS,Oliveira LS,de Paula RCM,Valente AJM,Feitosa JPA

Antimicrobial activity of Origanum vulgare L. essential oil and its effects on fungal gene expression.**PloS one** , Volume: 20 Issue: 8 2025

Authors Li Y,He L,Xue Z,Liang Y,Jiang J,Wei Y,Li H,He H,Li R

Alterations in Gut Microbiota and Stool Properties Following Treatment with Potassium-Competitive Acid Blocker and Proton Pump Inhibitor.**Digestive diseases and sciences** , 2025 Jul 24

Authors Dohi O,Yasuda T,Takagi T,Iwai N,Uchiyama K,Mizushima K,Inoue R,Naito Y,Itoh Y

Physicochemical Properties, Antioxidant and Antibacterial Activities and Anti-Hepatocarcinogenic Effect and Potential Mechanism of Schefflera oleifera Honey Against HepG2 Cells.**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 14 Issue: 13 2025 Jul 4

Authors Li J,Wang J,Wang Y,Yang W

Effect of a 6-Month Functional Food Intervention on the Microbiota of Stunted Children in East Nusa Tenggara, Indonesia-A Randomized Placebo-Controlled Parallel Trial.**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 14 Issue: 13 2025 Jun 24

Authors Surono IS,Venema K,Martosudarmo S,Kusumo PD

The potential of cell-free supernatants from Lactocaseibacillus paracasei B1 and Lactiplantibacillus plantarum O24 as

antioxidant and antimicrobial agents.

Food chemistry , Volume: 492 Issue: Pt 2 2025 Jul 3

Authors Keska P,Zielinska D,Karbowiak M,Kruk M,Lisiecka U,Stadnik J

Quercetin alleviates the progression of chronic rhinosinusitis by affecting nasal mucosal epithelial remodeling, inflammation and Treg/Th17 imbalance.

Biochemistry and cell biology = Biochimie et biologie cellulaire , 2025 Jul 2

Authors Qu X,Tao P,Dong J,Meng L

Licorice Total Flavonoids and Its Gut-Enriched Lactobacillus plantarum Synergistically Activate the Nrf2 Pathway to Alleviate Liver Injury.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , 2025 Jul 2

Authors Qu Q,Ma Y,Gao X,Lin Y,Guan Y,Wang Z,Zhang W,Jin W,Guo A,Lv W,Guo S

Combined Phytochemical Sulforaphane and Dietary Fiber Inulin Contribute to the Prevention of ER-Negative Breast Cancer via PI3K/AKT/MTOR Pathway and Modulating Gut Microbial Composition.

Nutrients , Volume: 17 Issue: 12 2025 Jun 17

Authors Wu H,Witt BL,van der Pol WJ,Morrow CD,Duck LW,Tollefsbol TO

Kudzu resistant starch effectively ameliorates non-alcoholic fatty liver disease by protecting the gut microbiota intestinal barrier and suppressing inflammatory responses.

Journal of the science of food and agriculture , 2025 Jun 25

Authors Dong H,Yang X,Zhou Y,Yang M,Zhang H,Liu X,Zhu W

Incorporation of Azadirachta indica kernel in the diet of guinea pigs: effects on digestibility and caecal health.

Tropical animal health and production , Volume: 57 Issue: 6 2025 Jun 21

Authors Djoumessi Tobou GF,Kenfack LBM,Miégué E,Fokom DW,Kuitche HM,Kesnel ZDD,Tendonkeng F,Clerge T,Hornick JL

Lipid-based nanocarriers for enhanced gentamicin delivery: a comparative study of liquid crystal nanoparticles and liposomes against Escherichia coli biofilms.

Drug delivery and translational research , 2025 Jun 12

Authors Ahsan A,Barnes TJ,Thomas N,Subramaniam S,Prestidge CA

Impact of the Probiotic on the Modulation of Vaginal Bacterial and Fungal Microbiota in HPV-Positive Women.

Molecular nutrition & food research , 2025 Jun 11

Authors Xu P,Uma Mageswary M,Nisaa AA,Balasubramaniam SD,Samsudin SB,Rusli NIBM,Jerip ARA,Oon CE,Bakar MHA,Tan JJ,Roslan FF,Kadir MN,Ismail EHBE,Sany SB,Tan CS,Liong MT

Dietary supplementation with soluble corn fiber improved fecal score, microbiota, and SCFAs in dogs.

Frontiers in veterinary science , Volume: 12 2025

Authors Liang D,Zhao S,Yin G

Lactobacillus plantarum and Galacto-Oligosaccharides Synbiotic Relieve Irritable Bowel Syndrome by Reshaping Gut Microbiota and Attenuating Mast Cell Hyperactivation.

Nutrients , Volume: 17 Issue: 10 2025 May 14

Authors Yao Q,Zhang W,Wang Y,Shi L,Zhao Y,Liang J,Zhao Y,Kang J,Zheng X,Guo R,Yuan T,She Y,Liu Z

Suitability of Piperacillin-Tazobactam for Treating Dogs Infected with Extended-Spectrum β -Lactamase-Producing Enterobacterales: Pharmacokinetic and Pharmacodynamic Analysis.

Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 14 Issue: 5 2025 Apr 23

Authors Harada K,Harada H,Kanao Y,Kusumoto M

Metabolic Stress Induced by Quercetin Enhances Dormancy and Persistence in Staphylococcus aureus.

Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 14 Issue: 5 2025 Apr 22

Authors Kim DY,Kim TJ

Ciprofloxacin-loaded electrosprayed lactose particles.

International journal of pharmaceutics , 2025 May 22

Authors Liu S,Gaisford S,Williams GR

Impact of probiotic Lactobacillus plantarum GKM3 on gastrointestinal health in overweight and obese individuals: A randomized clinical trial.

Clinical nutrition ESPEN , Volume: 68 2025 May 16

Authors Tsai YS,Lin XB,Lin SW,Chen YL,Hsu CL,Chen CC

Synergistic Biocidal Effects of Curcumin, Chitosan, and Nickel Titanate-Based Nanohybrids for Enhanced Antibacterial and Anticancer Therapies.

ACS applied bio materials , 2025 May 14

Authors Jeyasingh E,Panneerselvam HM,Chandrasekaran K,Moorthy S

Thyme oil-loaded chitosan microparticles: an antibacterial approach against pathogenic bacteria.

3 Biotech , Volume: 15 Issue: 5 2025 May

Authors Thakur A,Sharma K

Alleviating Effect of Lactiplantibacillus plantarum HYY-S10 on Colitis in Mice Based on an Analysis of the Immune Axis in the Intestine.

Microorganisms , Volume: 13 Issue: 4 2025 Apr 7

Authors Li M,Liu X,Chen W,Xu H,Huang F,Yao Q,Jia X,Huang Y

Metabolic Profile, Antioxidant, Antimicrobial, Contractile, and Anti-Inflammatory Potential of Moringa oleifera Leaves (India).

Life (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 15 Issue: 4 2025 Apr 1

Authors Panova N,Gerasimova A,Tumbariski Y,Ivanov I,Todorova M,Dincheva I,Gentscheva G,Gledacheva V,Slavchev V,Stefanova I,Petkova N,Nikolova S,Nikolova K

Buckwheat resistant starch alleviates hyperlipidaemia in mice by inhibiting lipid accumulation and regulating gut microbiota.

International journal of biological macromolecules , 2025 Apr 22

Authors Tao J,Chen Z,Xie Q,Bai H,Li Z,Jia Y,Zhang X,Xiao Y,Bu T,Yuan M,Li Q,Tang Z

Selenium-enriched green tea extracts: chemical constituents and effects on antioxidant and anti-inflammatory factors and four major intestinal flora in mice with intestinal disorders.

Journal of the science of food and agriculture , 2025 Apr 15

Authors Yang H,Tao H,Xu C,Song J,Teng C,Pan C,Wei S

Electrostatically assembled maghemite nanoparticles-Lactobacillus plantarum: A novel hybrid for enhanced antioxidant, antimicrobial, and antibiofilm efficacy.

Bioresource technology , 2025 Apr 12

Authors Shingade JA,Padalkar NS,Shin JH,Kim YH,Park TJ,Park JP,Patil AR

Dry ginger and Schisandra chinensis modulate intestinal flora and bile acid metabolism to treatment asthma.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 16 2025

Authors Yu Y,Geng S,Bu C,Cao G,Han Y,Xie D,Hong Y

GC/MS and LC Composition Analysis of Essential Oil and Extracts From Wild Rosemary: Evaluation of Their Antioxidant, Antimicrobial, and Anti-Inflammatory Activities.

Biomedical chromatography : BMC , Volume: 39 Issue: 5 2025 May

Authors Mahboub N,Cherfi I,Laouini SE,Bouafia A,Benaissa A,Alia K,Alharthi F,Al-Essa K,Menaa F

Effects of dietary fiber on the composition, function, and symbiotic interactions of intestinal microbiota in pre-weaned calves.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 16 2025

Authors Lu W,Yi X,Ge Y,Zhang X,Shen K,Zhuang H,Deng Z,Liu D,Cao J,Ma C

Superior ability of dietary fiber utilization in obese breed pigs linked to gut microbial hydrogenotrophy.

ISME communications , Volume: 5 Issue: 1 2025 Jan

Authors Li X,Mu C,Wu H,Zoetendal EG,Huang R,Yu K,Zhu W

Antimicrobial Sponge: A Polyvinyl Alcohol, Tannic Acid and Curcumin-Loaded Nanolignin Hydrogel Composite Scaffold.

Gels (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 11 Issue: 3 2025 Feb 26

Authors Anand R,Collard D,Thomann JS,Duday D

The Development and Comparative Evaluation of Rosemary Hydroalcoholic Macerate-Based Dermatocosmetic Preparations: A Study on Antioxidant, Antimicrobial, and Anti-Inflammatory Properties.

Gels (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 11 Issue: 3 2025 Feb 20

Authors Sahlabgi A,Lupuliasa D,Stanciu G,Lup?or S,Vlaia LL,Rotariu R,Predescu NC,Radulescu C,Olteanu RL,Stanescu SG,Hincu L,Mititelu M

Alleviation effects of Lactobacillus plantarum in colitis aggravated by a high-salt diet depend on intestinal barrier protection, NF-?B pathway regulation, and oxidative stress improvement.

Food & function , 2025 Mar 20

Authors Chen Y,Liu N,Chen F,Liu M,Mu Y,Wang C,Xia L,Peng M,Zhou M

Dietary supplementation with Ocimum gratissimum essential oil improves the intestinal bacterial populations of Piaractus mesopotamicus.

Brazilian journal of biology = Revista brasileira de biologia , Volume: 85 2025

Authors Moreira AP,Lima JF,Oliveira FC,Levy-Pereira N,Chagas EC,Fernandes CE,Ferraz ALJ,Campos CM

Behavioral alterations in antibiotic-treated mice associated with gut microbiota dysbiosis: insights from 16S rRNA and metabolomics.

Frontiers in neuroscience , Volume: 19 2025

Authors Bibi A,Zhang F,Shen J,Din AU,Xu Y

Chemical compositions and synergistical antimicrobial effects of essential oils from four commonly used Satureja species in combination with two conventional antibiotics.

Chemistry & biodiversity , 2025 Feb 27

Authors Abbad I,Soulaimani B,Iriti M,Barakate M

Chemical Characterization and Antibiotic-Enhancing Activity of the Essential Oils of Propolis of Melipona quadrifasciata

[quadrifasciata.](#)

Plants (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 14 Issue: 4 2025 Feb 14

Authors Albuquerque ES,Paulo CLR,de Oliveira Borges JA,Gonçalves SA,Alencar GG,Ferreira do Carmo J,de Moraes Almeida AI,Santos MLD,Almeida-Bezerra JW,da Silva LE,Oliveira-Tintino CDM,Coutinho HDM

[Urinary Tract Infections Caused by Klebsiella pneumoniae and Prolonged Treatment with Trimethoprim/Sulfamethoxazole.](#)

Microorganisms , Volume: 13 Issue: 2 2025 Feb 14

Authors Filev R,Lyubomirova M,Bogov B,Kolevski A,Pencheva V,Kalinov K,Rostaing L

[Diet Supplementation with Pomegranate Fruit Alters Distal Gut Microbiota of Healthy Female College Students.](#)

Microorganisms , Volume: 13 Issue: 2 2025 Jan 30

Authors Badow B,Shaaban ES,Rajakaruna S,Saleh Z,Abdelaziz SA,Hussein L,Paliy O

[The efficacy and underlying mechanisms of berberine in the treatment of recurrent Clostridioides difficile infection.](#)

International journal of antimicrobial agents , Volume: 65 Issue: 5 2025 Feb 20

Authors Wang L,Xu T,Wu S,Zhao C,Huang H

[Carnosic acid reduces lipid content, enhances gut health, and modulates microbiota composition and metabolism in diet-induced obese mice.](#)

Food & function , Volume: 16 Issue: 5 2025 Mar 3

Authors Zhang J,Shen M,Yin Y,Chen Y,Deng X,Mo J,Zhou X,Lin J,Chen X,Xie X,Wu X,Chen X

[Enhanced antimicrobial effects of carvacrol against methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus strains using niosome formulations.](#)

Revista Argentina de microbiología , Volume: 57 Issue: 1 2025 Jan-Mar

Authors Bakhtiari R,Shiri M,Reza Mohammadi M,Reza Pourmand M,Mirzaie A,Taghiabadi Z

[The effect of high-fiber diet based on gut microbiota in patients with chronic heart failure.](#)

Physiological genomics , Volume: 57 Issue: 3 2025 Mar 1

Authors Li L,Yang L,Liu M

[Methyl Gallate and Amoxicillin-Loaded Electrospun Poly\(vinyl alcohol\)/Chitosan Mats: Impact of Acetic Acid on Their Anti-Staphylococcus aureus Activity.](#)

Polymers , Volume: 17 Issue: 1 2024 Dec 24

Authors Jiamboonsri P,Sangkun W,Wanwong S

[Comparative Evaluation of Different Mint Species Based on Their In Vitro Antioxidant and Antibacterial Effect.](#)

Plants (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2025 Jan 2

Authors Sfaxi A,Tavaszi-Sárosi S,Flórián K,Patonay K,Radács P,Juhász Á

[Chemical Characterization and Antimicrobial Activity of Green Propolis from the Brazilian Caatinga Biome.](#)

Plants (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 24 2024 Dec 21

Authors Aldana-Mejía JA,Ribeiro VP,Katragunta K,Avula B,Tatapudi KK,Bastos JK,Khan IA,Meepagala K,Ross SA

[Mechanistic Insights into Succinic Acid as an Adjuvant for Ciprofloxacin in Treating Pseudomonas aeruginosa Growing Within Cystic Fibrosis Airway Mucus.](#)

Microorganisms , Volume: 12 Issue: 12 2024 Dec 9

Authors Monteiro R,Silva E,Pereira MO,Sousa AM

[Curcumin Mitigates Gut Dysbiosis and Enhances Gut Barrier Function to Alleviate Metabolic Dysfunction in Obese, Aged Mice.](#)

Biology , Volume: 13 Issue: 12 2024 Nov 21

Authors Lamichhane G,Olawale F,Liu J,Lee DY,Lee SJ,Chaffin N,Alake S,Lucas EA,Zhang G,Egan JM,Kim Y

[Determination of antibacterial and antioxidant potential of organic crude extracts from Malus domestica, Cinnamomum verum and Trachyspermum ammi.](#)

Scientific reports , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2025 Jan 6

Authors Irshad A,Jawad R,Mushtaq Q,Spalletta A,Martin P,Ishtiaq U

[Fecal Metaproteomics as a Tool to Monitor Functional Modifications Induced in the Gut Microbiota by Ketogenic Diet: A Case Study.](#)

Proteomics , 2025 Jan 5

Authors Tanca A,Masia S,Giustacchini P,Uzzau S

[Antibacterial, antibiofilm, and gene expression assessment of ajwain \(Trachyspermum ammi\) essential oil on drug-resistant gastrointestinal pathogens and its combination effect with ampicillin.](#)

Letters in applied microbiology , Volume: 78 Issue: 1 2025 Jan 6

Authors Ozma MA,Alileh NF,Abbasi A,Mahdavi S,Fadaee M,Nezhadi J,Ozma MA,Asgharzadeh M,Kafil HS

[Antimicrobial activities of seasonally collected bee products: honey, propolis, royal jelly, venom, and mellitin.](#)

Brazilian journal of biology = Revista brasileira de biologia , Volume: 84 2024

Authors Obeidat M,Haddad MA,Ghnamat SA

[Bactericidal and antibiofilm activities of Piper betle extract against Burkholderia pseudomallei: in vitro and in silico](#)

[approaches.](#)

Biofouling , Volume: 41 Issue: 1 2025 Jan

Authors Eawsakul K,Kiangbud WK,Saengsawang P,Ongtanasup T,Ratchasong K,Boripun R,Nissapatorn V,Pereira ML,Turni C,Makkliang F,Pumbut K,Mitsuwan W

[Open Label Vancomycin in Primary Sclerosing Cholangitis-Inflammatory Bowel Disease: Improved Colonic Disease Activity and Associations With Changes in Host-Microbiome-Metabolomic Signatures.](#)

Journal of Crohn's & colitis , Volume: 19 Issue: 2 2025 Feb 4

Authors Quraishi MN,Cheesbrough J,Rimmer P,Mullish BH,Sharma N,Efstathiou E,Acharjee A,Gkoutos G,Patel A,Marchesi JR,Camuzeaux S,Chappell K,Valdivia-Garcia MA,Ferguson J,Brookes MJ,Walmsley M,Rossiter AE,van Schaik W,McInnes RS,Cooney R,Trauner M,Beggs AD,Iqbal TH,Trivedi PJ

[Effect of ozonation on the phytochemicals of black seed oil and its anti-microbial, anti-oxidant, anti-inflammatory, and anti-neoplastic activities in vitro.](#)

Scientific reports , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Dec 11

Authors Al-Rajhi AMH,Abdelghany TM,Almuhayawi MS,Alruhaili MH,Saddiq AA,Baghdadi AM,Al Jaouni SK,Albasri HM,Waznah MS,Alraddadi FA,Selim S

[Microencapsulation of Azadirachta indica oil and Tinospora cordifolia extracts blend for single-use applications.](#)

Heliyon , Volume: 10 Issue: 20 2024 Oct 30

Authors Khan O,Chandra Das S,Bedoura S

[Natural compounds in the fight against Staphylococcus aureus biofilms: a review of antibiofilm strategies.](#)

Frontiers in pharmacology , Volume: 15 2024

Authors Kashi M,Noei M,Chegini Z,Shariati A

[Altered interaction network in the gut microbiota of current cigarette smokers.](#)

Engineering microbiology , Volume: 4 Issue: 2 2024 Jun

Authors Zhu Z,Wang M,Guan Y,Li M,Peng Q,Zheng N,Ma W

[Comparative Analysis of Eugenol-Loaded Ag-Co and Unloaded Ag-Co Bimetallic Nanoparticles Against Escherichia coli.](#)

Current microbiology , Volume: 82 Issue: 1 2024 Nov 30

Authors Sahay A,Tomar RS,Shrivastava V,Verma SK,Chauhan PS

[Gut microbiota and mycobiota change with feeding duration in mice on a high-fat and high-fructose diet.](#)

BMC microbiology , Volume: 24 Issue: 1 2024 Nov 29

Authors Zheng R,Xiang X,Shi Y,Xie J,Xing L,Zhang T,Zhou Z,Zhang D

[Zingiber officinale Uncovered: Integrating Experimental and Computational Approaches to Antibacterial and Phytochemical Profiling.](#)

Pharmaceuticals (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 17 Issue: 11 2024 Nov 19

Authors Sulieman AME,Ibrahim SM,Alshammari M,Abdulaziz F,Idriss H,Alanazi NAH,Abdallah EM,Siddiqui AJ,Shommo SAM,Jamal A,Badraoui R

[Antimicrobial Activity of Origanum vulgare Essential Oil against Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli.](#)

Pharmaceuticals (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 17 Issue: 11 2024 Oct 25

Authors Tejada-Muñoz S,Cortez D,Rascón J,Chavez SG,Caetano AC,Díaz-Manchay RJ,Sandoval-Bances J,Huyhua-Gutierrez S,Gonzales L,Chenet SM,Tapia-Limonchi R

[Generalized Ketogenic Diet Induced Liver Impairment and Reduced Probiotics Abundance of Gut Microbiota in Rat.](#)

Biology , Volume: 13 Issue: 11 2024 Nov 4

Authors Song G,Song D,Wang Y,Wang L,Wang W

[Probiotic-Loaded Bacterial Cellulose as an Alternative to Combat Carbapenem-Resistant Bacterial Infections.](#)

Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 11 2024 Oct 25

Authors Gutiérrez-Fernández J,Cerezo-Collado L,Garcés V,Alarcón-Guijo P,Delgado-López JM,Dominguez-Vera JM

[Protective effects of insoluble dietary fiber from cereal bran against DSS-induced chronic colitis in mice: From inflammatory responses, oxidative stress, intestinal barrier, and gut microbiota.](#)

International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 283 Issue: Pt 2 2024 Dec

Authors Li M,Wang Q,Niu M,Yang H,Zhao S

[PK/PD modelling and simulation of longitudinal meropenem in vivo effects against Escherichia coli and Klebsiella pneumoniae strains with high MICs.](#)

International journal of antimicrobial agents , Volume: 64 Issue: 6 2024 Dec

Authors Saporta R,Nielsen EI,Hansen JU,Liepinsh E,Minichmayr IK,Friberg LE

[The antimicrobial and antibiofilm effects of gentamicin, imipenem, and fucoidan combinations against dual-species biofilms of Staphylococcus aureus and Acinetobacter baumannii isolated from diabetic foot ulcers.](#)

Annals of clinical microbiology and antimicrobials , Volume: 23 Issue: 1 2024 Nov 15

Authors Nazari M,Taheri M,Nouri F,Bahmanzadeh M,Alikhani MY

[Impact of resistant starch type 3 on fecal microbiota and stool frequency in Thai adults with chronic constipation](#)

randomized clinical trial.

Scientific reports , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Nov 14

Authors Luk-In S, Leepiyasakulchai C, Saelee C, Keeratichamroen A, Srisangwan N, Ponprachanuvut P, Chammari K, Chatsuwan T, Wannigama DL, Shein AMS, Kueakulpattana N, Srisakul S, Sranacharoenpong K

Hydroxypropyl methylcellulose stabilized clove oil nanoemulsified orodispersible films: Study of physicochemical properties, release profile, mucosal permeation, and anti-bacterial activity.

International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 283 Issue: Pt 1 2024 Dec

Authors Aswathy KV, Beulah KC, Nalina M, Sunil Ambedkar D, Leela Sairam A, Priyadarshini P, Panneerselvam A, Rao PJ

Investigating antibacterial and anti-inflammatory properties of synthetic curcuminoids.

Frontiers in medicine , Volume: 11 2024

Authors Veselá K, Kejlik Z, Abramenko N, Kapláneš R, Jakubek M, Petrlova J

Dipeptides from Lactiplantibacillus plantarum limit Pseudomonas aeruginosa pathogenesis.

Journal of applied microbiology , Volume: 135 Issue: 11 2024 Nov 4

Authors Narasimulu J, Baburajan N, Saravanan TS, Raorane CJ, Vaidyanathan VK, Ravichandran V, Rajasekharan SK

Ocimum basilicum seed-mediated green synthesis of silver nanoparticles: characterization and evaluation of biological properties.

Discover nano , Volume: 19 Issue: 1 2024 Oct 28

Authors Fatima S, Shahid H, Zafar S, Arooj I, Ijaz S, Elahi A

Bone Healing via Carvacrol and Curcumin Nanoparticle on 3D Printed Scaffolds.

Small (Weinheim an der Bergstrasse, Germany) , 2024 Oct 27

Authors Dahiya A, Chaudhari VS, Bose S

Comparison of the Gut Microbiota of Patients Who Improve with Antibiotic Combination Therapy for Ulcerative Colitis and Those Who Do Not: Investigation by Fecal Metagenomic Analyses.

Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 20 2024 Oct 16

Authors Ohkusa T, Kato K, Sekizuka T, Sugiyama T, Sato N, Kuroda M

Oregano essential oil and Bacillus subtilis role in enhancing broiler's growth, stress indicators, intestinal integrity, and gene expression under high stocking density.

Scientific reports , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Oct 25

Authors Elbaz AM, El-Sonousy NK, Arafa AS, Sallam MG, Ateya A, Abdelhady AY

Antimicrobial Activity of Honey and Propolis from Alba County, Romania.

Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 10 2024 Oct 10

Authors Vica ML, Glevitzky M, Dumitrel GA, Popa M, Glevitzky I, Teodoru CA

Antimicrobial activity of essential oil components against Escherichia coli depends on the food components present in a food matrix.

Food microbiology , Volume: 125 2025 Jan

Authors Gómez-Llorente H, Pérez-Esteve É, Barat JM, Jiménez MC, González-Bello C, Fernández-Segovia I

Characterization of thyme essential oil microcapsules and potato starch/pectin composite films and their impact on the quality of chilled mutton.

Food chemistry , Volume: 464 Issue: Pt 2 2025 Feb 1

Authors Wang J, Li L, Li Y, Song Q, Hu Y, Wang Q, Lu S

Development and Assessment of a Multipurpose Herbal Cream With Moringa oleifera Lam.

Cureus , Volume: 16 Issue: 9 2024 Sep

Authors Suresh M, Mukundan SK, Rajasekar S, Gokulakrishnan S, Purushothaman N, Sethuraman SP

Asymptomatic enteric pathogen carriage and its association with proton pump inhibitors use in men who have sex with men in Taiwan, 2019-2022.

International journal of infectious diseases : IJID : official publication of the International Society for Infectious Diseases , Volume: 149 2024 Oct 22

Authors Tsai CS, Lee NY, Chen PL, Chen SY, Lin YJ, Tsai PF, Tsai HP, Wang JL, Ko WC

Impact of Microencapsulation on Ocimum gratissimum L. Essential Oil: Antimicrobial, Antioxidant Activities, and Chemical Composition.

Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 19 2024 Sep 30

Authors Granados ADPF, Duarte MCT, Nogueira NH, Lima DC, Rodrigues RAF

Biocompatible Poly(e-Caprolactone) Nanocapsules Enhance the Bioavailability, Antibacterial, and Immunomodulatory Activities of Curcumin.

International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 25 Issue: 19 2024 Oct 4

Authors D'Angeli F, Granata G, Romano IR, Distefano A, Lo Furno D, Spila A, Leo M, Miele C, Ramadan D, Ferroni P, Li Volti G, Accardo P, Geraci C, Guadagni F, Genovese C

Effects of pomegranate exocarp extract on H. pylori-induced pancreatic EMT: Molecular mechanisms and therapeutic

potential.

Cellular signalling , Volume: 124 2024 Dec

Authors Abo-Saif MA,AI-Ashmawy GM,Ragab AE,AI-Madboly LA,Mehany ABM,El-Afify SR

Potato resistant starch improves type 2 diabetes by regulating inflammation, glucose and lipid metabolism and intestinal microbial environment.

International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 281 Issue: Pt 3 2024 Nov

Authors Liu X, Ma Q, Feng Y, Wang F, Wang W, Wang J, Sun J

Garlic Bioconverted by Bacillus subtilis Stimulates the Intestinal Immune System and Modulates Gut Microbiota Composition.

Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 68 Issue: 20 2024 Oct

Authors Tonog G, Yu H, Moon SK, Lee S, Jeong H, Kim HS, Kim KB, Suh HJ, Kim H

Combination of Lactiplantibacillus Plantarum ELF051 and Astragalus Polysaccharides Improves Intestinal Barrier Function and Gut Microbiota Profiles in Mice with Antibiotic-Associated Diarrhea.

Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , 2024 Oct 1

Authors Zhong B, Liang W, Zhao Y, Li F, Zhao Z, Gao Y, Yang G, Li S

Rosmarinus officinalis and Zataria multiflora extracts enhanced antibacterial activity of ciprofloxacin against methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus.

Natural product research , 2024 Oct 1

Authors Samadi Z, Mousavi Ghahfarrokhi SS, Jafari H, Nikrou S, Vazirian M, Samadi N

Berberine alleviates ETEC-induced intestinal inflammation and oxidative stress damage by optimizing intestinal microbial composition in a weaned piglet model.

Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 15 2024

Authors Wang Y, Zhang Z, Du M, Ji X, Liu X, Zhao C, Pang X, Jin E, Wen A, Li S, Zhang F

Enhancing antimicrobial efficacy against Pseudomonas aeruginosa biofilm through carbon dot-mediated photodynamic inactivation.

AMB Express , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Sep 28

Authors Shiralizadeh S, Farmany A, Shokoozhadeh L, Pourhajibagher M, Alikhani MY, Bahador A

Candidate-Probiotic Lactobacilli and Their Postbiotics as Health-Benefit Promoters.

Microorganisms , Volume: 12 Issue: 9 2024 Sep 19

Authors Dobрева L, Atanasova N, Donchev P, Krumova E, Abrashev R, Karakirova Y, Mladenova R, Tolchkov V, Ralchev N, Dishliyska V, Danova S

Synthesis of Tellurium Nanoparticles Using Moringa oleifera Extract, and Their Antibacterial and Antibiofilm Effects against Bacterial Pathogens.

Microorganisms , Volume: 12 Issue: 9 2024 Sep 6

Authors Ao B, Jiang H, Cai X, Liu D, Tu J, Shi X, Wang Y, He F, Lv J, Li J, Hu Y, Xia X, Hou J

Plants with Antimicrobial Activity against Escherichia coli, a Meta-Analysis for Green Veterinary Pharmacology Applications.

Microorganisms , Volume: 12 Issue: 9 2024 Aug 28

Authors De Fazio R, Oppedisano F, Caioni G, Tilocca B, Piras C, Britti D

Amikacin treatment in patients with Enterobacterales bacteraemia: impact of MIC on mortality.

The Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy , 2024 Sep 27

Authors Zohar I, Ben David D, Schwartz O, Pomerantz A, Caliri G, Hoffman E, Maor Y

Antimicrobial effect of combined preservatives using chestnut inner shell, cinnamon, and e-poly-lysine against food-poisoning bacteria Staphylococcus aureus.

Food science and biotechnology , Volume: 33 Issue: 14 2024 Nov

Authors Lee NK, Park YJ, Kang CE, Kim JH, Shin D, Lee DH, Paik HD

Aged garlic oligosaccharides modulate host metabolism and gut microbiota to alleviate high-fat and high-cholesterol diet-induced atherosclerosis in ApoE(-/-) mice.

Food chemistry , Volume: 463 Issue: Pt 3 2025 Jan 15

Authors Wang X, Cui J, Gu Z, Guo L, Liu R, Guo Y, Qin N, Yang Y

Lactobacillus plantarum alleviates high-fat diet-induced obesity by altering the structure of mice intestinal microbial communities and serum metabolic profiles.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 15 2024

Authors Zhu J, Liu X, Liu N, Zhao R, Wang S

Isolation and Identification of Human Gut Bacteria Capable of Converting Curcumin to Its Hydrogenated Metabolites.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 72 Issue: 37 2024 Sep 18

Authors Luo M, Wong S, Thanuphol P, Du H, Han Y, Lin M, Guo X, Bechtel TD, Gibbons JG, Xiao H

Cytotoxicity assessment and antimicrobial effects of cell-free supernatants from probiotic lactic acid bacteria and yeast against multi-drug resistant Escherichia coli.

Letters in applied microbiology , Volume: 77 Issue: 9 2024 Sep 2

Authors Ozma MA,Ghotaslou R,Asgharzadeh M,Abbasi A,Rezaee MA,Kafil HS

[Effects of Mint Oils on the Human Oral Microbiome: A Pilot Study.](#)

Microorganisms , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2024 Jul 27

Authors Abdelrahman SM,El Samak M,El-Baz LMF,Hanora AMS,Saty P,Dosoky NS

[Burn Wound Healing Activity of Hydroxyethylcellulose Gels with Different Water Extracts Obtained from Various Medicinal Plants in Pseudomonas aeruginosa-Infected Rabbits.](#)

International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 25 Issue: 16 2024 Aug 18

Authors Demyashkin G,Sataieva T,Shevkopyas L,Kuevda T,Ahrameeva M,Parshenkov M,Mimuni A,Pimkin G,Atiakshin D,Shchekin V,Shegay P,Kaprin A

[In Vitro and In Silico Studies of the Antimicrobial Activity of Prenylated Phenylpropanoids of Green Propolis and Their Derivatives against Oral Bacteria.](#)

Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 8 2024 Aug 22

Authors Vieira TM,Barco JG,de Souza SL,Santos ALO,Daoud I,Rahali S,Amdouni N,Bastos JK,Martins CHG,Ben Said R,Crotti AEM

[Effects of Moringa oleifera Leaf Powder on the Growth Performance, Meat Quality, Blood Parameters, and Cecal Bacteria of Broilers.](#)

Veterinary sciences , Volume: 11 Issue: 8 2024 Aug 14

Authors Akib MG,Rifat A,Bormon C,Dutta A,Ataheer MS,Azzam M,Farouk MH,Das R,Azad MAK,Mahfuz S

[A Novel Combination of Zinc Oxide with Two Essential Oils Exerts Antimicrobial Effect against Endodontic Pathogens In Vitro.](#)

International journal of clinical pediatric dentistry , Volume: 17 Issue: Suppl 1 2024 Apr

Authors Dahake PT,Joshi SS,Kale YJ,Dadpe MV,Kendre SB

[Empirical Therapy Versus Tailored Therapy of Helicobacter pylori in Korea: Results of the K-CREATE Study.](#)

Helicobacter , Volume: 29 Issue: 4 2024 Jul-Aug

Authors Kim JS,Kim BW,Kim JI,Chung WC,Jung SW,Bang CS,Kim GH,Jeon SW,Joo MK,Lee SH,Lim YJ,Sung JK,Seo SY,Park SY,Lee WS,Lee HL,Kim KB,Kim HU

[Quercetin Increases Growth Performance and Decreases Incidence of Diarrhea and Mechanism of Action in Weaned Piglets.](#)

Oxidative medicine and cellular longevity , Volume: 2024 2024

Authors Mao Y,Yang Q,Liu J,Fu Y,Zhou S,Liu J,Ying L,Li Y

[Moringa leaf meal exerts growth benefits in small ruminants through modulating the gastrointestinal microbiome.](#)

Applied microbiology and biotechnology , Volume: 108 Issue: 1 2024 Aug 12

Authors Nehra C,Harshini V,Shukla N,Chavda P,Savaliya K,Patil S,Shah T,Pandit R,Patil NV,Patel AK,Kachhawaha S,Kumawat RN,Joshi M,Joshi CG

[Characterization and antioxidant activity of nano-formulated berberine and cyperus rotundus extracts with anti-inflammatory effects in mastitis-induced rats.](#)

Scientific reports , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Aug 9

Authors Hashem AE,Elmasry IH,Lebda MA,El-Karim DRSG,Hagar M,Ebied SKM,Alotaibi BS,Rizk NI,Ghamry HI,Shukry M,Edres HA

[Berberine attenuates 5-fluorouracil-induced intestinal mucosal injury by modulating the gut microbiota without compromising its anti-tumor efficacy.](#)

Heliyon , Volume: 10 Issue: 14 2024 Jul 30

Authors Wu C,Yang J,Ye C,Wu H,Shu W,Li R,Wang S,Lu Y,Chen H,Zhang Z,Yao Q

[Effect of dietary Moringa oleifera on production performance and gut health in broilers.](#)

Journal of advanced veterinary and animal research , Volume: 11 Issue: 2 2024 Jun

Authors Gul S,Hussain F,Taj R,Ullah A

[Formulation of Garlic Essential Oil-assisted Silver Nanoparticles and Mechanistic Evaluation of their Antimicrobial Activity against a Spectrum of Pathogenic Microorganisms.](#)

Current topics in medicinal chemistry , Volume: 24 Issue: 22 2024

Authors Sarangi A,Das BS,Panigrahi LL,Arakha M,Bhattacharya D

[In Vitro Antimicrobial Potential of Portuguese Propolis Extracts from Gerês against Pathogenic Microorganisms.](#)

Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 7 2024 Jul 16

Authors Oliveira RD,Araújo C,Almeida-Aguiar C

[Preventive effects of a nutraceutical mixture of berberine, citrus and apple extracts on metabolic disturbances in Zucker fatty rats.](#)

PloS one , Volume: 19 Issue: 7 2024

Authors Siliman Misha M,Destrumele S,Le Jan D,Mansour NM,Fizanne L,Ouguerram K,Desfontis JC,Mallem MY

[Improving insulin resistance by sulforaphane via activating the Bacteroides and Lactobacillus SCFAs-GPR-GLP1 signal axis.](#)

Food & function , 2024 Jul 24

Authors Tian S,Lei Y,Zhao F,Che J,Wu Y,Lei P,Kang YE,Shan Y

Tyrosine phenol-lyase inhibitor quercetin reduces fecal phenol levels in mice.

PNAS nexus , Volume: 3 Issue: 7 2024 Jul

Authors Kobayashi T,Oishi S,Matsui M,Hara K,Hashimoto H,Watanabe K,Yoshioka Y,Miyoshi N

Aging Modulates the Effect of Dietary Glycemic Index on Gut Microbiota Composition in Mice.

The Journal of nutrition , Volume: 154 Issue: 9 2024 Sep

Authors Zhu Y,Yeo EN,Smith KM,Greenberg AS,Rowan S

The interplay between diet and the gut microbiome: implications for health and disease.

Nature reviews. Microbiology , 2024 Jul 15

Authors Ross FC,Patangia D,Grimaud G,Lavelle A,Dempsey EM,Ross RP,Stanton C

The Efficacy of Antimicrobial Peptides Against Gentamicin-Resistant *Klebsiella pneumoniae* [Letter].

Infection and drug resistance , Volume: 17 2024

Authors Mardiana M

Apple polysaccharide improves age-matched cognitive impairment and intestinal aging through microbiota-gut-brain axis.

Scientific reports , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Jul 13

Authors Zhang W,Zhong Y,Wang Z,Tang F,Zheng C

Unlocking the therapeutic potential of *Nigella sativa* extract: phytochemical analysis and revealing antimicrobial and antioxidant marvels.

BMC complementary medicine and therapies , Volume: 24 Issue: 1 2024 Jul 12

Authors Rahman AU,Abdullah A,Faisal S,Mansour B,Yahya G

Investigating the physicochemical, antimicrobial and antioxidant properties of chitosan film containing zero-valent iron nanoparticles and oregano essence.

Biopolymers , Volume: 115 Issue: 6 2024 Nov

Authors Khodaparast FK,Pirsa S,Toupchi FM,Mohdarami F

Inhibitory effect of polyphenols from sumac, pomegranate and Indian almond on urease producing bacteria and jack bean urease activity.

International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 276 Issue: Pt 1 2024 Sep

Authors Haq MA,Nazir M,Jabeen G,Jabeen N,Naz S,Nawaz H,Xu J

Curcumin-based residue-free and reusable photodynamic inactivation system for liquid foods and its application in freshly squeezed orange juice.

Food chemistry , Volume: 458 2024 Nov 15

Authors Liu Y,Li Y,Shao C,Wang P,Wang X,Li R

Metagenomic and metabolomic analysis showing the adverse risk-benefit trade-off of the ketogenic diet.

Lipids in health and disease , Volume: 23 Issue: 1 2024 Jun 29

Authors Qiu H,Kan C,Han F,Luo Y,Qu N,Zhang K,Ma Y,Hou N,Wu D,Sun X,Shi J

Honey microbiota, methods for determining the microbiological composition and the antimicrobial effect of honey - A review.

Food chemistry: X , Volume: 23 2024 Oct 30

Authors Luca L,Pauliuc D,Oroian M

Bacterial Apoptosis-Like Death through Accumulation of Reactive Oxygen Species by Quercetin in *Escherichia coli*.

Journal of microbiology and biotechnology , Volume: 34 Issue: 7 2024 Jul 28

Authors Kwun MS,Lee DG

Quercetin Alleviates Insulin Resistance and Repairs Intestinal Barrier in db/db Mice by Modulating Gut Microbiota.

Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 12 2024 Jun 14

Authors Yuan M,Sun T,Zhang Y,Guo C,Wang F,Yao Z,Yu L

Procyanidin B1 and Coumaric Acid from Highland Barley Alleviated High-Fat-Diet-Induced Hyperlipidemia by Regulating PPAR α -Mediated Hepatic Lipid Metabolism and Gut Microbiota in Diabetic C57BL/6J Mice.

Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 12 2024 Jun 12

Authors Liu Z,Liu J,Tang R,Zhang Z,Tian S

3D printed scaffolds with quercetin and vitamin D3 nanocarriers: In vitro cellular evaluation.

Journal of biomedical materials research. Part A , 2024 Jun 18

Authors Bose S,Chaudhari VS,Kushram P

Lactobacillus plantarum-Derived Extracellular Vesicles Modulate Macrophage Polarization and Gut Homeostasis for Alleviating Ulcerative Colitis.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 72 Issue: 26 2024 Jul 3

Authors Chen Q,Fang Z,Yang Z,Xv X,Yang M,Hou H,Li Z,Chen Y,Gong A

Effect of gallium nitrate on the antibacterial activity of vancomycin in methicillin-sensitive and resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*.

Archives of microbiology , Volume: 206 Issue: 7 2024 Jun 15

Authors Mohammad Hanifeh N,Keyvani-Ghamsari S,Khorsandi K,Mahmoodi Khaledi E

Impact of continuous-infusion meropenem degradation and infusion bag changes on bacterial killing of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* based on model-informed translation.

International journal of antimicrobial agents , Volume: 64 Issue: 2 2024 Aug

Authors Minichmayr IK,Friberg LE

The ameliorative and neuroprotective effects of dietary fibre on hyperuricaemia mice: a perspective from microbiome and metabolome.

The British journal of nutrition , Volume: 132 Issue: 3 2024 Aug 14

Authors Wang Y,Miao F,Wang J,Zheng M,Yu F,Yi Y

Multifunctional chitosan-cross linked- curcumin-tannic acid biocomposites disrupt quorum sensing and biofilm formation in pathogenic bacteria.

International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 271 Issue: Pt 1 2024 Jun

Authors Khan ZA,Wani MY,Ahmad A,Basha MT,Aly NA,Yakout AA

Determination of cinnamaldehyde, thymol and eugenol in essential oils by LC-MS/MS and antibacterial activity of them against bacteria.

Scientific reports , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 May 30

Authors Li Z,Li Y,Cheng W

Profile of stingless bee honey and microbiota produced in West Sumatra, Indonesia, by several species (Apidae, Meliponinae).

Veterinary world , Volume: 17 Issue: 4 2024 Apr

Authors Melia S,Juliyarsi I,Kurnia YF,Aritonang SN,Rusdimansyah R,Sukma A,Setiawan RD,Pratama YE,Supandil D

Synergistic antimicrobial action of chitosan-neem extracts nanoformulation as a promising strategy for overcoming multi-drug resistant bacteria.

International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 272 Issue: Pt 1 2024 Jun

Authors Almowallad SJ,Alqahtani LS

Smoking induced salivary microbiome dysbiosis and is correlated with lipid biomarkers.

BMC oral health , Volume: 24 Issue: 1 2024 May 25

Authors Mohammed LI,Razali R,Zakaria ZZ,Benslimane FM,Cyprian F,Al-Asmakh M

Curcumin supplementation alleviates hepatic fat content associated with modulation of gut microbiota-dependent bile acid metabolism in patients with nonalcoholic simple fatty liver disease: a randomized controlled trial.

The American journal of clinical nutrition , Volume: 120 Issue: 1 2024 Jul

Authors He Y,Chen X,Li Y,Liang Y,Hong T,Yang J,Cao Z,Mai H,Yao J,Zhang T,Wu K,Zou J,Feng D

Turmeric and curcumin as adjuncts in controlling *Helicobacter pylori*-associated diseases: a narrative review.

Letters in applied microbiology , Volume: 77 Issue: 6 2024 Jun 3

Authors Boyanova L,Medeiros J,Yordanov D,Gergova R,Markovska R

Interaction between Enrofloxacin and Three Essential Oils (Cinnamon Bark, Clove Bud and Lavender Flower)-A Study on Multidrug-Resistant *Escherichia coli* Strains Isolated from 1-Day-Old Broiler Chickens.

International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 25 Issue: 10 2024 May 10

Authors Zych S,Adaszynska-Skwirzynska M,Szewczuk MA,Szczerbinska D

Chemical Composition of Turmeric (*Curcuma longa* L.) Ethanol Extract and Its Antimicrobial Activities and Free Radical Scavenging Capacities.

Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 10 2024 May 16

Authors Wu H,Liu Z,Zhang Y,Gao B,Li Y,He X,Sun J,Choe U,Chen P,Blaustein RA,Yu L

Ginger Polyphenols Reverse Molecular Signature of *Amygdala* Neuroimmune Signaling and Modulate Microbiome in Male Rats with Neuropathic Pain: Evidence for Microbiota-Gut-Brain Axis.

Antioxidants (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 5 2024 Apr 23

Authors Shen CL,Santos JM,Elmassry MM,Bhakta V,Driver Z, Ji G,Yakhnitsa V,Kiritoshi T,Lovett J,Harnood AN,Sang S,Neugebauer V

Insights into the antioxidant, anti-inflammatory and anti-microbial potential of *Nigella sativa* essential oil against oral pathogens.

Scientific reports , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 May 24

Authors Bhavikatti SK,Zainuddin SLA,Ramli RB,Nadaf SJ,Dandge PB,Khalate M,Karobari MI

Probiotics combined with atorvastatin administration in the treatment of hyperlipidemia: A randomized, double-blind, placebo-controlled clinical trial.

Medicine , Volume: 103 Issue: 21 2024 May 24

Authors Tian Y,Wu G,Zhao X,Zhang H,Ren M,Song X,Chang H,Jing Z

Transcriptomic and proteomic analysis of the virulence inducing effect of ciprofloxacin on enterohemorrhagic *Escherichia coli*.

PloS one , Volume: 19 Issue: 5 2024

Authors Kijewski ACR,Witsø IL,Sundaram AYM,Brynildsrud OB,Pettersen K,Anonsen EB,Anonsen JH,Aspholm ME

Enhanced Efficacy of Ciprofloxacin and Tobramycin against Staphylococcus aureus When Combined with Corydalis Tuber and Berberine through Efflux Pump Inhibition.

Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 5 2024 May 20

Authors Seo Y,Kim M,Kim TJ

Nanoemulsion of cinnamon oil to combat colistin-resistant Klebsiella pneumoniae and cancer cells.

Microbial pathogenesis , Volume: 192 2024 Jul

Authors El-Sherbiny GM,Kalaba MH,Foda AM,M E S,Youssef ASE,A Elsehemy I,Farghal EE,El-Fakharany EM

Antibiotic susceptibility pattern of Helicobacter pylori against eight antibiotics: A study from North India.

Helicobacter , Volume: 29 Issue: 3 2024 May-Jun

Authors Arfi S,Sharma P,Kumar M,Mehra S,Das K,Das R,Setya A

Increased tolerance to commonly used antibiotics in a Pseudomonas aeruginosa ex vivo porcine keratitis model.

Microbiology (Reading, England) , Volume: 170 Issue: 5 2024 May

Authors Okurowska K,Monk PN,Karunakaran E

Chlorogenic Acid/Linoleic Acid-Fortified Wheat-Resistant Starch Ameliorates High-Fat Diet-Induced Gut Barrier Damage by Modulating Gut Metabolism.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 72 Issue: 20 2024 May 22

Authors Guo Q,Chen L,Liu Z,Zheng B

Relationship between dietary fiber content and prebiotic potential of polysaccharides from the seaweeds of the North west coast of India.

International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 269 Issue: Pt 2 2024 Jun

Authors Jagtap AS,Manohar CS,Kadam NS

Impact of medication dosage on Helicobacter pylori eradication rates among pediatric patients.

Journal of pediatric gastroenterology and nutrition , Volume: 79 Issue: 1 2024 Jul

Authors Andrews C,Herzlinger M,Riaz M,Liu E,Chan C,Bonilla S

Dietary Lactobacillus plantarum alleviated Salmonella Typhimurium infection and suppressed Jak/Stat pathway in rabbits.

Veterinari medicina , Volume: 67 Issue: 10 2022 Jul

Authors Wen F,Liu X,Ding K,Zhang F,Wang J

Antimicrobial activity of Cinnamomum zeylanicum essential oil against colistin-resistant gram-negative bacteria.

International journal of environmental health research , 2024 May 2

Authors Ben Selma W,Ferjeni S,Farouk A,Marzouk M,Boukadida J

Determination of total phenolics, flavonoids, and testing of antioxidant and antibacterial activities of red ginger (Zingiber officinale var. Rubrum).

Journal of advanced veterinary and animal research , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2024 Mar

Authors Haroen U,Syafwan S,Kurniawan K,Budiansyah A

Antitumor Effect and Gut Microbiota Modulation by Quercetin, Luteolin, and Xanthohumol in a Rat Model for Colorectal Cancer Prevention.

Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 8 2024 Apr 13

Authors Pérez-Valero Á,Magadán-Corpas P,Ye S,Serna-Diestro J,Sordon S,Huszczka E,Poplonski J,Villar CJ,Lombó F

Antivirulence Effects of Trans-Resveratrol and Curcumin on Methicillin-Resistant Staphylococcus aureus (MRSA) from Saudi Arabia.

Life (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 14 Issue: 4 2024 Apr 10

Authors Alqahtani M,Almukainzi M,Alghoribi MF,El-Mahdy AM

Influence of Gelatin and Propolis Extract on Honey Gummy Jelly Properties: Optimization Using D-Optimal Mixture Design.

Gels (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 10 Issue: 4 2024 Apr 21

Authors Kaewpetch K,Yolsuriyan S,Disayathanoowat T,Phokasem P,Jannu T,Renaldi G,Samakradhamrongthai RS

Exploring the multifaceted bioactivities of Lavandula pinnata L. essential oil: promising pharmacological activities.

Frontiers in chemistry , Volume: 12 2024

Authors Haddou M,Elbouzidi A,Taibi M,Baraich A,Loukili EH,Bellaouchi R,Saalaoui E,Asehraou A,Salamatullah AM,Bourhia M,Nafidi HA,Addi M,Guerrouj BE,Chaabane K

Intake of compound probiotics accelerates the construction of immune function and gut microbiome in Holstein calves.

Microbiology spectrum , Volume: 12 Issue: 6 2024 Jun 4

Authors Cai X,Yi P,Chen X,Wu J,Lan G,Li S,Luo S,Huang F,Huang J,Shen P

Obliteration of H. pylori infection through the development of a novel thyme oil laden nanoporous gastric floating microsp sponge.

Heliyon , Volume: 10 Issue: 8 2024 Apr 30

Authors Jafar M,Ahmad Khan MS,Akbar MJ,AlSaihaty HS,Alasmari SS

Longitudinal Microbiome Changes in Children Exposed to Proton Pump Inhibitors.

Clinical and translational gastroenterology , Volume: 15 Issue: 9 2024 Sep 1

Authors Zhang YJ,Connearney S,Hester L,Du M,Catacora A,Akkara A,Wen A,Bry L,Alm EJ,Rosen R

[Resistant Starch from Purple Sweet Potatoes Alleviates Dextran Sulfate Sodium-Induced Colitis through Modulating the Homeostasis of the Gut Microbiota.](#)

Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 7 2024 Mar 27

Authors Wang Z,Gao M,Kan J,Cheng Q,Chen X,Tang C,Chen D,Zong S,Jin C

[Anti-Quorum Sensing and Anti-Biofilm Activity of Ginger \(Zingiber officinale\) Rhizomes against Multidrug-Resistant Clinical Isolates of Pseudomonas aeruginosa.](#)

Avicenna journal of medical biotechnology , Volume: 16 Issue: 1 2024 Jan-Mar

Authors Sagar PK,Sharma P,Singh R

[Responses of intestinal morphology, immunity, antioxidant status and cecal microbiota to the mixture of glycerol monolaurate and cinnamaldehyde in laying hens.](#)

Poultry science , Volume: 103 Issue: 6 2024 Jun

Authors Chen MY,Duan YL,Zhu Y,Wang JH,Hu QB,Guo SS,Ding BY,Zhang ZF,Li LL

[Pharmacological Potential Effects of Algerian Propolis Against Oxidative Stress, Multidrug-Resistant Pathogens Biofilm and Quorum-Sensing.](#)

Turkish journal of pharmaceutical sciences , Volume: 21 Issue: 1 2024 Mar 25

Authors Hadjab W,Zellagui A,Mokrani M,Öztürk M,Ceylan Ö,Gherraf N,Bensouici C

[Preventive nasal administration of flagellin restores antimicrobial effect of gentamicin and protects against a multidrug-resistant strain of Pseudomonas aeruginosa.](#)

Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy , Volume: 68 Issue: 5 2024 May 2

Authors Maia AR,Cezard A,Fouquenot D,Vasseur V,Briard B,Sirard J-C,Si-Tahar M,Hervé V

[Effect of Lactobacillus plantarum BFS1243 on a female frailty model induced by fecal microbiota transplantation in germ-free mice.](#)

Food & function , 2024 Mar 22

Authors Dong S,Zeng Q,He W,Cheng W,Zhang L,Zhong R,He W,Fang X,Wei H

[Antimicrobial phytoconstituents from Azadirachta indica \(neem\) with potential inhibitor against FtsZ protein of Pseudomonas aeruginosa.](#)

Natural product research , 2024 Mar 22

Authors Orozco-Ugarriza ME,Arrieta Caldera NP,Olivo-Martínez Y

[Anti-inflammatory probiotics HF05 and HF06 synergistically alleviate ulcerative colitis and secondary liver injury.](#)

Food & function , Volume: 15 Issue: 7 2024 Apr 2

Authors Liu C,Qi X,Liu X,Sun Y,Mao K,Shen G,Ma Y,Li Q

[Application of cuminaldehyde and ciprofloxacin for the effective control of biofilm assembly of Pseudomonas aeruginosa: A combinatorial study.](#)

Microbial pathogenesis , Volume: 190 2024 May

Authors Malik M,Das S,Chakraborty P,Paul P,Roy R,Das Gupta A,Sarkar S,Chatterjee S,Maiti A,Dasgupta M,Sarker RK,Tribedi P

[Diet Mediate the Impact of Host Habitat on Gut Microbiome and Influence Clinical Indexes by Modulating Gut Microbes and Serum Metabolites.](#)

Advanced science (Weinheim, Baden-Wurttemberg, Germany) , 2024 Mar 13

Authors Zhang J,Qi H,Li M,Wang Z,Jia X,Sun T,Du S,Su C,Zhi M,Du W,Ouyang Y,Wang P,Huang F,Jiang H,Li L,Bai J,Wei Y,Zhang X,Wang H,Zhang B,Feng Q

[Polyphenols Influence the Development of Endometrial Cancer by Modulating the Gut Microbiota.](#)

Nutrients , Volume: 16 Issue: 5 2024 Feb 28

Authors Baranowska-Wójcik E,Winiarska-Mieczan A,Olcha P,Kwiecien M,Jachimowicz-Rogowska K,Nowakowski L,Miturski A,Galczyński K

[Effects of Supplementation with Oregano Essential Oil during Late Gestation and Lactation on Serum Metabolites, Antioxidant Capacity and Fecal Microbiota of Sows.](#)

Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 14 Issue: 5 2024 Feb 28

Authors Zhang Y,Deng Y,Hao Y,Fang J,Feng J

[Antibacterial Potential of Biosynthesized Silver Nanoparticles Using Berberine Extract Against Multidrug-resistant Acinetobacter baumannii and Pseudomonas aeruginosa.](#)

Indian journal of microbiology , Volume: 64 Issue: 1 2024 Mar

Authors Tahan M,Zeraatkar S,Neshani A,Marouzi P,Behmadi M,Alavi SJ,Hashemi Shahri SH,Hosseini Bafghi M

[The differential effect of two cereal foods on gut environment: a randomized, controlled, double-blind, parallel-group study.](#)

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 10 2023

Authors Yamauchi Y,Masutomi H,Ishihara K,Hartanto T,Lee CG,Fukuda S

Curcumin protects mice with myasthenia gravis by regulating the gut microbiota, short-chain fatty acids, and the Th17/Treg balance.

Heliyon , Volume: 10 Issue: 4 2024 Feb 29

Authors Sun J,Xie Q,Sun M,Zhang W,Wang H,Liu N,Wang M

Olive oil nanoemulsion containing curcumin: antimicrobial agent against multidrug-resistant bacteria.

Applied microbiology and biotechnology , Volume: 108 Issue: 1 2024 Feb 27

Authors Confessor MVA,Agreles MAA,Campos LAA,Silva Neto AF,Borges JC,Martins RM,Scavuzzi AML,Lopes ACS,Kretzschmar EAM,Cavalcanti IMF

The pomegranate-derived peptide Pug-4 alleviates nontypeable Haemophilus influenzae-induced inflammation by suppressing NF- κ B signaling and NLRP3 inflammasome activation.

PeerJ , Volume: 12 2024

Authors Jantaruk P,Roytrakul S,Sistayanarain A,Kunthalert D

Synergistic antimicrobial interaction of plant essential oils and extracts against foodborne pathogens.

Food science & nutrition , Volume: 12 Issue: 2 2024 Feb

Authors Angane M,Swift S,Huang K,Perera J,Chen X,Butts CA,Quek SY

Potential mechanisms underlying inhibition of xenograft lung cancer models by kaempferol: modulation of gut microbiota in activating immune cell function.

Journal of Cancer , Volume: 15 Issue: 5 2024

Authors Guan M,Xu W,Bai H,Geng Z,Yu Z,Li H,Liu T

Biochemical Profiling and Physicochemical and Biological Valorization of Iraqi Honey: A Comprehensive Analysis.

Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 29 Issue: 3 2024 Jan 31

Authors Hameed OM,Shaker OM,Ben Slima A,Makni M

Anti-Diabetic Potentials of Lactobacillus Strains by Modulating Gut Microbiota Structure and β -Cells Regeneration in the Pancreatic Islets of Alloxan-Induced Diabetic Rats.

Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , 2024 Feb 8

Authors Kumar M,Muthurayar T,Karthika S,Gayathri S,Varalakshmi P,Ashokkumar B

Antibacterial activity of plant-derived compounds and cream formulations against canine skin bacteria.

Veterinary research communications , 2024 Feb 7

Authors Strompfová V,Štempelová L,Wolaschka T

Effect of ginger supplementation on the fecal microbiome in subjects with prior colorectal adenoma.

Scientific reports , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Feb 5

Authors Prakash A,Rubin N,Staley C,Onyeaghalala G,Wen YF,Shaukat A,Milne G,Straka RJ,Church TR,Prizment A

Temporal gut microbiota variability and association with dietary patterns: From the one-year observational Diet, Cancer, and Health - Next Generations MAX study.

The American journal of clinical nutrition , Volume: 119 Issue: 4 2024 Apr

Authors Rostgaard-Hansen AL,Esberg A,Dicksved J,Hansen T,Pelve E,Brunius C,Halkjær J,Tjønneland A,Johansson I,Landberg R

Moringa oleifera Gum-Assisted Synthesis and Characterization of CoAg(x)Fe(2-x)O(4): Insight into Structural, Magnetic, Optical, and Biomedical Properties.

ACS omega , Volume: 9 Issue: 3 2024 Jan 23

Authors Tamboli QY,Patange SM,Mohanta YK,Patil AD,Ali R,Bushnak I,Zakde K

Pediatric Autoimmune Neuropsychiatric Disorders Associated with Streptococcal Infections (PANDAS) Syndrome: A 10-Year Retrospective Cohort Study in an Italian Centre of Pediatric Rheumatology.

Microorganisms , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2023 Dec 19

Authors La Bella S,Attanasi M,Di Ludovico A,Scorrano G,Mainieri F,Ciarelli F,Lauriola F,Silvestrini L,Girlando V,Chiarelli F,Breda L

Lactobacillus plantarum attenuates glucocorticoid-induced osteoporosis by altering the composition of rat gut microbiota and serum metabolic profile.

Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Li S,Han X,Liu N,Chang J,Liu G,Hu S

Prevalence and Antimicrobial Characteristics of Escherichia coli in Selected Vegetables and Herbs in Bangkok, Thailand.

Journal of food protection , Volume: 87 Issue: 3 2024 Mar

Authors Datta S,Ishikawa M,Chudhakorn S,Charaslertrangsri T

Fructose dose-dependently influences colon barrier function by regulation of some main physical, immune, and biological factors in rats.

The Journal of nutritional biochemistry , Volume: 126 2024 Apr

Authors Gan Q,Song G,Fang W,Wang Y,Qi W

Effect of Lactobacillus plantarum ZFM4 in Helicobacter pylori-infected C57BL/6 mice: prevention is better than cure.

Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology , Volume: 13 2023

Authors Yu YY,Wu LY,Sun X,Gu Q,Zhou QQ

Salvia officinalis-Hydroxyapatite Nanocomposites with Antibacterial Properties.

Polymers , Volume: 15 Issue: 23 2023 Nov 22

Authors Ciobanu SC,Predoi D,Chifiriuc MC,Iconaru SL,Predoi MV,Popa M,Rokosz K,Raaen S,Marinas IC

pH-responsive on-demand release of eugenol from metal-organic frameworks for synergistic bacterial killing.

Dalton transactions (Cambridge, England : 2003) , Volume: 53 Issue: 6 2024 Feb 6

Authors Wang J,Li L,Hu X,Zhou L,Hu J

Distribution characteristics of intestinal flora in patients with OSAHS and the relationship between different intestinal flora and sleep disorders, hypoxemia and obesity.

Sleep & breathing = Schlaf & Atmung , Volume: 28 Issue: 3 2024 Jun

Authors Feng G,Zhuge P,Zou Y,Zhang Z,Guo J,Ma J

Azadirachta indica (AI)leaf extract coated ZnO-Alnanocore-shell particles for enhanced antibacterial activity against methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus(MRSA).

Biomedical materials (Bristol, England) , Volume: 19 Issue: 2 2024 Jan 24

Authors Sharma B,Upadhyaya D,Deshmukh P,Chakraborty S,Sahu K,Satapathy S,Majumder SK

Synthesis of New Derivatives of Berberine Canagliflozin and Study of Their Antibacterial Activity and Mechanism.

Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 29 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 4

Authors Li J,Hou X,Xiao J,Zhu L,Deng Y,Li Z,Zhao Z,Luo Z,Wei H

Bioactive compounds of honey from different regions of Brazil: the effect of simulated gastrointestinal digestion on antioxidant and antimicrobial properties.

Food & function , Volume: 15 Issue: 3 2024 Feb 5

Authors Alcoléa M,Santana Junior MB,Oliveira KAM,Tussolini L,Leite MAG,Honorio-França AC,França EL,Pertuzatti PB

Oral D-ribose causes depressive-like behavior by altering glycerophospholipid metabolism via the gut-brain axis.

Communications biology , Volume: 7 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 9

Authors Xu K,Ren Y,Zhao S,Feng J,Wu Q,Gong X,Chen J,Xie P

Highland barley β -glucan supplementation attenuated hepatic lipid accumulation in Western diet-induced non-alcoholic fatty liver disease mice by modulating gut microbiota.

Food & function , Volume: 15 Issue: 3 2024 Feb 5

Authors Liu H,Nie C,Hu X,Li J

Moringa oleifera leaf alleviates functional constipation via regulating the gut microbiota and the enteric nervous system in mice.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Gao X,Yang W,Li S,Liu S,Yang W,Song S,Sheng J,Zhao Y,Tian Y

Lactiplantibacillus plantarum 06CC2 upregulates intestinal ZO-1 protein and bile acid metabolism in Balb/c mice fed high-fat diet.

Bioscience of microbiota, food and health , Volume: 43 Issue: 1 2024

Authors Yamasaki M,Miyamoto Y,Ogawa K,Nishiyama K,Tsend-Ayush C,Li Y,Matsusaki T,Nakano T,Takeshita M,Arima Y

Lactiplantibacillus plantarum X7022 Plays Roles on Aging Mice with Memory Impairment Induced by D-Galactose Through Restoring Neuronal Damage, Relieving Inflammation and Oxidative Stress.

Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , Volume: 17 Issue: 1 2025 Feb

Authors Yin D,Zhao L,Deng S,Xie Y,Ro KS,Yang Z,Du L,Xie J,Wei D

Quercetin: a promising virulence inhibitor of Pseudomonas aeruginosa LasB in vitro.

Applied microbiology and biotechnology , Volume: 108 Issue: 1 2024 Dec

Authors Ren Y,Zhu R,You X,Li D,Guo M,Fei B,Liu Y,Yang X,Liu X,Li Y

Effect of conA-unbound proteins from Melipona beecheii honey on the formation of Pseudomonas aeruginosa ATCC 27853 biofilm.

Archives of microbiology , Volume: 206 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 5

Authors Pool-Yam L,Ramón-Sierra J,Oliva AI,Zamora-Bustillos R,Ortiz-Vázquez E

Vitex Negundo-Fe(3)O(4)-CuO green nanocatalyst (VN-Fe(3)O(4)-CuO): synthesis of pyrazolo[3,4-c]pyrazole derivatives via the cyclization of isoniazid with pyrazole and their antimicrobial activity, cytotoxicity, and molecular docking studies.

RSC advances , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 2

Authors Akbar I,Mullaivendhan J,Ahamed A,Aljawdah HM

Molecular docking, molecular dynamics simulation, and MM/PBSA analysis of ginger phytochemicals as a potential inhibitor of AcrB for treating multidrug-resistant Klebsiella pneumoniae infections.

Journal of biomolecular structure & dynamics , 2024 Jan 2

Authors Sahoo M,Behera DU,Gaur M,Subudhi E

Integrated gut microbiome and metabolome analysis reveals the inhibition effect of Lactobacillus plantarum CBT against colorectal cancer.

Food & function , Volume: 15 Issue: 2 2024 Jan 22

Authors Chen YY,Fei F,Ding LL,Wen SY,Ren CF,Gong AH

Therapeutic effects of curcumin on constipation-predominant irritable bowel syndrome is associated with modulating gut microbiota and neurotransmitters.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Tu X,Ren H,Bu S

Chemoprofiling and antimicrobial activity of medicinal herbs used in the treatment of inflammatory bowel disease.

Cellular and molecular biology (Noisy-le-Grand, France) , Volume: 69 Issue: 13 2023 Dec 10

Authors Alshahrani A,Ali A,Abdelwahab SF

Air particulate pollution exposure associated with impaired cognition via microbiota gut-brain axis: an evidence from rural elderly female in northwest China.

Environmental science and pollution research international , Volume: 31 Issue: 4 2024 Jan

Authors Yuan J,Tan H,Cheng Y,Ma X,Jiang S,Hou X,Li S,Shi L,Li P,Xu H,Lv J,Han B

Oat-based postbiotics ameliorate high-sucrose induced liver injury and colitis susceptibility by modulating fatty acids metabolism and gut microbiota.

The Journal of nutritional biochemistry , Volume: 125 2024 Mar

Authors Song W,Wen R,Liu T,Zhou L,Wang G,Dai X,Shi L

Therapeutic Potential of Punica granatum and Isolated Compounds: Evidence-Based Advances to Treat Bacterial Infections.

International journal of microbiology , Volume: 2023 2023

Authors Mendes PM,Gomes Fontoura GIM,Rodrigues LDS,Souza AS,Viana JPM,Fernandes Pereira AL,Dutra RP,Nogueira Ferreira AG,Neto MS,Reis AS,Berretta AA,Monteiro-Neto V,Maciel MCG

Sulforaphane and Sulforaphane-Nitrile Metabolism in Humans Following Broccoli Sprout Consumption: Inter-individual Variation, Association with Gut Microbiome Composition, and Differential Bioactivity.

Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 68 Issue: 4 2024 Feb

Authors Bouranis JA,Beaver LM,Wong CP,Choi J,Hamer S,Davis EW,Brown KS,Jiang D,Sharpton TJ,Stevens JF,Ho E

Effects of Lactobacillus plantarum HW1 on Growth Performance, Intestinal Immune Response, Barrier Function, and Cecal Microflora of Broilers with Necrotic Enteritis.

Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 13 Issue: 24 2023 Dec 10

Authors Chen P,Lv H,Liu W,Wang Y,Zhang K,Che C,Zhao J,Liu H

Combinatorial application of cuminaldehyde and gentamicin shows enhanced antimicrobial and antibiofilm action on Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

Folia microbiologica , Volume: 69 Issue: 4 2024 Aug

Authors Chatterjee S,Paul P,Chakraborty P,Das S,Das Gupta A,Roy R,Malik M,Sarkar S,Sarker RK,Tribedi P

Berberine-microbiota interplay: orchestrating gut health through modulation of the gut microbiota and metabolic transformation into bioactive metabolites.

Frontiers in pharmacology , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Dehau T,Cherlet M,Croubels S,Van De Vliet M,Goossens E,Van Immerseel F

The antibacterial effectiveness of lavender essential oil against methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus: a systematic review.

Frontiers in pharmacology , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Truong S,Mudgil P

Proton Pump Inhibitors Modulate Gene Expression Profile in Esophageal Mucosa and Microbiome.

The journal of pediatric pharmacology and therapeutics : JPPT : the official journal of PPAG , Volume: 28 Issue: 6 2023

Authors Rajagopala SV,Shilts MH,Correa H,Das SR,Choksi YA,Jacobse J,Goettel JA,Hiremath G

In silico design and mechanistic study of niosome-encapsulated curcumin against multidrug-resistant Staphylococcus aureus biofilms.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Khaleghian M,Sahravi H,Hafezi Y,Mirshafeeyan M,Moghaddam ZS,Farasati Far B,Noorbazargan H,Mirzaie A,Ren Q

Effects of pomegranate (Punica granatum L.) peel on the growth performance and intestinal microbiota of broilers challenged with Escherichia coli.

Poultry science , Volume: 103 Issue: 2 2024 Feb

Authors Xu P,Wang J,Chen P,Ding H,Wang X,Li S,Fan X,Zhou Z,Shi D,Li Z,Cao S,Xiao Y

The Inhibitory Activity of Lactobacillus plantarum Supernatant against Enterobacteria, Campylobacter, and Tumor Cells.

Bulletin of experimental biology and medicine , Volume: 176 Issue: 1 2023 Nov

Authors Danilova TA,Adzhieva AA,Mezentseva MV,Suetina IA,Danilina GA,Minko AG,Dmitrieva ML,Zhukhovitsky VG

Emergence of Rapid-Onset Ototoxicity Following Three Doses of Vancomycin: A Unique Case Report in the Context of Normal Renal Function and Therapeutic Dosing.

Cureus , Volume: 15 Issue: 11 2023 Nov

Authors Grabie YY,Chain S,Xerras M,Hong K,Khan SA

[To Evaluate and Compare the Antimicrobial Efficacy of Various Disinfecting Agents on K-file against Gram-positive and Gram-negative Bacteria of Endodontic Origin: An In Vitro Study.](#)

International journal of clinical pediatric dentistry , Volume: 16 Issue: Suppl 2 2023 Sep

Authors Opi K,Dhinsa K,Tripathi AM,Saha S

[Antibiotic Efficacy in Escherichia coli and Klebsiella pneumoniae Under Nutrient Limitation and Effectiveness of Colistin-Based Antibiotic Combinations to Eradicate Persister Cells.](#)

Current microbiology , Volume: 81 Issue: 1 2023 Dec 8

Authors Seo J,Na IY,Ko KS

[Multi-omics reveals the protective effects of curcumin against AFB1-induced oxidative stress and inflammatory damage in duckling intestines.](#)

Comparative biochemistry and physiology. Toxicology & pharmacology : CBP , Volume: 276 2024 Feb

Authors Jiang X,Liu H,You Y,Zhong G,Ruan Z,Liao J,Zhang H,Pan J,Tang Z,Hu L

[Analysis of the antibacterial effects of turmeric on particular bacteria.](#)

Medicine , Volume: 102 Issue: 48 2023 Dec 1

Authors Odo EO,Ikwuegbu JA,Obeagu EI,Chibueze SA,Ochiaka RE

[Curcumin alleviates traumatic brain injury induced by gas explosion through modulating gut microbiota and suppressing the LPS/TLR4/MyD88/NF- \$\kappa\$ B pathway.](#)

Environmental science and pollution research international , Volume: 31 Issue: 1 2024 Jan

Authors Dong X,Deng L,Su Y,Han X,Yao S,Wu W,Cao J,Tian L,Bai Y,Wang G,Ren W

[The Impact of Berberine Loaded Selenium Nanoparticles on K. pneumoniae and Candida albicans Antibiotics Resistance Isolates.](#)

Archives of Razi Institute , Volume: 78 Issue: 3 2023 Jun

Authors Hasan MF,Jawad Kadhim M,Al-Awady MJ

[Quercetin targets SarA of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus to mitigate biofilm formation.](#)

Microbiology spectrum , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2024 Jan 11

Authors Liu P,Kang X,Chen X,Luo X,Li C,Wang G

[Silver-cored Ziziphus spina-christi extract-loaded antimicrobial nanosuspension: overcoming multidrug resistance.](#)

Nanomedicine (London, England) , Volume: 18 Issue: 25 2023 Oct

Authors Hussein NN,Al-Azawi K,Sulaiman GM,Albukhaty S,Al-Majeed RM,Jabir M,Al-Dulimi AG,Mohammed HA,Akhtar N,Alawaji R,A Alshammari AA,Khan RA

[In vitro activity of ceftazidime-avibactam, imipenem-relebactam, aztreonam-avibactam, and comparators toward carbapenem-resistant and hypervirulent Klebsiella pneumoniae isolates.](#)

Microbiology spectrum , Volume: 11 Issue: 6 2023 Dec 12

Authors Li D,Yu H,Huang X,Long S,Zhang J

[Does the ketogenic diet improve neurological disorders by influencing gut microbiota? A systematic review.](#)

Nutrition journal , Volume: 22 Issue: 1 2023 Nov 20

Authors Mazandarani M,Lashkarbolouk N,Ejtahed HS,Qorbani M

[Vancomycin flushing syndrome in orthopaedic practice: A case report.](#)

World journal of orthopedics , Volume: 14 Issue: 10 2023 Oct 18

Authors Al-Anii FM,Sadat-Ali M,Al-Tabash KW,AI-Mulhim AI,AI-Mousa SA,AIHawas AM

[Mendelian-randomization study reveals causal relationships between nitrogen dioxide and gut microbiota.](#)

Ecotoxicology and environmental safety , Volume: 267 2023 Nov 8

Authors Yang H,Shi P,Li M,Kong L,Liu S,Jiang L,Yang J,Xu B,Yang T,Xi S,Liu W

[Early life exposure to broccoli sprouts confers stronger protection against enterocolitis development in an immunological mouse model of inflammatory bowel disease.](#)

mSystems , Volume: 8 Issue: 6 2023 Dec 21

Authors Holcomb L,Holman JM,Hurd M,Lavoie B,Colucci L,Hunt B,Hunt T,Kinney M,Pathak J,Mawe GM,Moses PL,Perry E,Stratigakis A,Zhang T,Chen G,Ishaq SL,Li Y

[Antitumor effect of exopolysaccharide from Lactiplantibacillus plantarum WLPL09 on melanoma mice via regulating immunity and gut microbiota.](#)

International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 254 Issue: Pt 1 2023 Oct 31

Authors Wang Q,Jiang B,Wei M,He Y,Wang Y,Zhang Q,Wei H,Tao X

[Spices as Sustainable Food Preservatives: A Comprehensive Review of Their Antimicrobial Potential.](#)

Pharmaceuticals (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 16 Issue: 10 2023 Oct 12

Authors Sulieman AME,Abdallah EM,Alanazi NA,Ed-Dra A,Jamal A,Idriss H,Alshammari AS,Shommo SAM

[Microfluidic-based nanoemulsion of Ocimum basilicum extract: Constituents, stability, characterization, and potential](#)

biomedical applications for improved antimicrobial and anticancer properties.

Microscopy research and technique , Volume: 87 Issue: 3 2024 Mar

Authors Ahmad I,Al-Dolaimy F,Kzar MH,Kareem AT,Mizal TL,Omran AA,Alazbjee AAA,Obaidur Rab S,Eskandar M,Alawadi AH,Alsalamy A

Thymus Vulgaris Oil Nanoemulsion: Synthesis, Characterization, Antimicrobial and Anticancer Activities.

Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 28 Issue: 19 2023 Oct 2

Authors Doghish AS,Shehabeldine AM,El-Mahdy HA,Hassanin MMH,Al-Askar AA,Marey SA,AbdElgawad H,Hashem AH

Biological activities, therapeutic potential, and pharmacological aspects of blackcurrants (Ribes nigrum L): A comprehensive review.

Food science & nutrition , Volume: 11 Issue: 10 2023 Oct

Authors Ejaz A,Waliat S,Afzaal M,Saeed F,Ahmad A,Din A,Ateeq H,Asghar A,Shah YA,Rafi A,Khan MR

Analysis of the Antibacterial Activity and the Total Phenolic and Flavonoid Contents of the Moringa oleifera Leaf Extract as an Antimicrobial Agent against Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

Scientifica , Volume: 2023 2023

Authors Royani A,Hanafi M,Lotulung PDN,Julistiono H,Dinoto A,Manaf A

Butyrogenic, bifidogenic and slight anti-inflammatory effects of a green kiwifruit powder (Kiwi FFG®) in a human gastrointestinal model simulating mild constipation.

Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 173 Issue: Pt 2 2023 Nov

Authors Goya-Jorge E,Bondue P,Gonza I,Laforêt F,Antoine C,Boutaleb S,Douny C,Scippo ML,de Ribaucourt JC,Crahay F,Delcenserie V

Antiuaviolet, Antioxidant, and Antimicrobial Properties and Anticancer Potential of Novel Environmentally Friendly Amide-Modified Gallic Acid Derivatives.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , 2023 Oct 6

Authors Wang X,Cong J,Zhang L,Han Z,Jiang X,Yu L

Highland barley attenuates high fat and cholesterol diet induced hyperlipidemia in mice revealed by 16S rRNA gene sequencing and untargeted metabolomics.

Life sciences , Volume: 334 2023 Dec 1

Authors Li X,Wang L

Antibiofilm, Antimicrobial, Anti-Quorum Sensing, and Antioxidant Activities of Saudi Sidr Honey: In Vitro and Molecular Docking Studies.

Pharmaceutics , Volume: 15 Issue: 9 2023 Aug 22

Authors Bazaid AS,Alsolami A,Patel M,Khateb AM,Aldarhami A,Snoussi M,Almusheet SM,Qanash H

In Vitro Prebiotic Effects and Antibacterial Activity of Five Leguminous Honeys.

Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 12 Issue: 18 2023 Sep 6

Authors Fratianni F,De Giulio B,d'Acierno A,Amato G,De Feo V,Coppola R,Nazzaro F

Berberine: An inspiring resource for the treatment of colorectal diseases.

Biomedicine & pharmacotherapy = Biomedecine & pharmacotherapie , Volume: 167 2023 Nov

Authors Cao F,Xia W,Dai S,Wang C,Shi R,Yang Y,Guo C,Xu XL,Luo J

Phytochemical, antioxidant, and antibacterial activity of Moringa oleifera nanosuspension against peri-implantitis bacteria: An in vitro study.

Journal of oral biology and craniofacial research , Volume: 13 Issue: 6 2023 Nov-Dec

Authors Nugraha AP,Triwardhani A,Sitalaksmi RM,Ramadhani NF,Luthfi M,Ulfa NM,Tengku Ahmad Noor TNEB

The Synergism of Human Lactobacillaceae and Inulin Decrease Hyperglycemia via Regulating the Composition of Gut Microbiota and Metabolic Profiles in db/db Mice.

Journal of microbiology and biotechnology , Volume: 33 Issue: 12 2023 Aug 21

Authors Li P,Tong T,Wu Y,Zhou X,Zhang M,Liu J,She Y,Li Z,Li A

Steamed broccoli sprouts alleviate DSS-induced inflammation and retain gut microbial biogeography in mice.

mSystems , Volume: 8 Issue: 5 2023 Oct 26

Authors Holman JM,Colucci L,Baudewyns D,Balkan J,Hunt T,Hunt B,Kinney M,Holcomb L,Stratigakis A,Chen G,Moses PL,Mawe GM,Zhang T,Li Y,Ishaq SL

Curcumin-sulfobutyl-ether beta cyclodextrin inclusion complex: preparation, spectral characterization, molecular modeling and antimicrobial activity.

Journal of biomolecular structure & dynamics , Volume: 42 Issue: 19 2024

Authors Sravani AB,Shenoy K M,Chandrika B,Kumar B H,Kini SG,Pai K SR,Lewis SA

In vitro antimicrobial and cytotoxic activity of Neem and Kirata herbal formulation mediated Silver nanoparticles.

Bioinformation , Volume: 18 Issue: 11 2022

Authors R R,Sp SD,B N,S R

Effect of Ginger Root Powder on Gastrointestinal Bacteria Composition, Gastrointestinal Symptoms, Mental Health, Fatigue,

and Quality of Life: A Double-Blind Placebo-Controlled Trial.

The Journal of nutrition , Volume: 153 Issue: 11 2023 Nov

Authors Crichton M,Marshall S,Marx W,Isenring E,Vázquez-Campos X,Dawson SL,Lohning A

Effect of ginger essential oil and 6-gingerol on a multispecies biofilm of *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Salmonella Typhimurium*, and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.

Brazilian journal of microbiology : [publication of the Brazilian Society for Microbiology] , Volume: 54 Issue: 4 2023 Dec

Authors Dos Santos EAR,Tadielo LE,Schmiedt JA,Possebon FS,Pereira MO,Pereira JG,Dos Santos Bersot L

Antibiotic-Potentiating Effect of Some Bioactive Natural Products against Planktonic Cells, Biofilms, and Virulence Factors of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.

BioMed research international , Volume: 2023 2023

Authors Chimi LY,Bisso BN,Njateng GSS,Dzoyem JP

The chronic consumption of dietary fructose promotes the gut *Clostridium* species imbalance and bile acid alterations in developing nonalcoholic fatty liver disease.

The Journal of nutritional biochemistry , Volume: 121 2023 Nov

Authors Zhang D,Wang H,Liu A,Wang S,Xu C,Lan K,Xiang W,Zhu K,Xiao Y,Fu J,Jiang R,Chen W,Ni Y

Effect of hydrophobic property on antibacterial activities of green tea polysaccharide conjugates against *Escherichia coli*.

International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 253 Issue: Pt 1 2023 Dec 31

Authors Zhou Y,Liu W,Cao W,Cheng Y,Liu Z,Chen X

Polysaccharide from Ziyang Selenium-Enriched Green Tea Prevents Obesity and Promotes Adipose Thermogenesis via Modulating the Gut Microbiota.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 71 Issue: 36 2023 Sep 13

Authors Li D,Cheng Y,Zeng X,Li Y,Xia Z,Yang X,Ren D

Analysis of the main bioactive compounds from *Ocimum basilicum* for their antimicrobial and antioxidant activity.

Biotechnology and applied biochemistry , Volume: 70 Issue: 6 2023 Dec

Authors Backiam ADS,Duraisamy S,Karuppaiya P,Balakrishnan S,Sathyan A,Kumarasamy A,Raju A

Relationship between Oat Consumption, Gut Microbiota Modulation, and Short-Chain Fatty Acid Synthesis: An Integrative Review.

Nutrients , Volume: 15 Issue: 16 2023 Aug 11

Authors Fabiano GA,Shinn LM,Antunes AEC

Effect of *Bacillus subtilis* and Oregano Oil on Performance, Gut Microbiome, and Intestinal Morphology in Pullets.

Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 13 Issue: 16 2023 Aug 8

Authors Kim HJ,Kim HS,Yun YS,Kang HK

Effects of ketogenic diet on the classification and functional composition of intestinal flora in children with mitochondrial epilepsy.

Frontiers in neurology , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Wang J,Huang L,Li H,Chen G,Yang L,Wang D,Han H,Zheng G,Wang X,Liang J,He W,Fang F,Liao J,Sun D

RND pump inhibition: in-silico and in-vitro study by Eugenol on clinical strain of *E. coli* and *P. aeruginosa*.

In silico pharmacology , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2023

Authors Ashtiani EE,Gholizadeh Siahmazgi Z,Mirpour M,Soltani BM

Antibacterial activity of *Thymus vulgaris* (thyme) essential oil against strains of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, *Klebsiella pneumoniae* and *Staphylococcus saprophyticus* isolated from meat product.

Brazilian journal of biology = Revista brasleira de biologia , Volume: 83 2023

Authors Diniz AF,Santos B,Nóbrega LMMO,Santos VRL,Mariz WS,Cruz PSC,Nóbrega RO,Silva RL,Paula AFR,Santos JRDA,Pessôa HLF,Oliveira-Filho AA

Ketogenic diet ameliorates attention deficit hyperactivity disorder in rats via regulating gut microbiota.

PloS one , Volume: 18 Issue: 8 2023

Authors Liu Y,Yang C,Meng Y,Dang Y,Yang L

Composition and Anti-*Helicobacter pylori* Properties of Essential Oils Obtained from Selected *Mentha* Cultivars.

Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 28 Issue: 15 2023 Jul 27

Authors Piasecki B,Korona-Glowniak I,Kieltyka-Dadasiewicz A,Ludwiczuk A

Supplementation of ginger root extract into broiler chicken diet: effects on growth performance and immunocompetence.

Poultry science , Volume: 102 Issue: 10 2023 Jul 11

Authors Dosu G,Obanla TO,Zhang S,Sang S,Adetunji AO,Fahrenheit AC,Ferket PR,Nagabhushanam K,Fasina YO

Association of cigarette smoking with risk of colorectal cancer subtypes classified by gut microbiota.

Tobacco induced diseases , Volume: 21 2023

Authors Cai JA,Zhang YZ,Yu ED,Ding WQ,Li ZS,Zhong L,Cai QC

Liposomal Epigallocatechin-3-Gallate for the Treatment of Intestinal Dysbiosis in Children with Autism Spectrum Disorder: A

Comprehensive Review.**Nutrients** , Volume: 15 Issue: 14 2023 Jul 24

Authors de la Rubia Ortí JE, Moneti C, Serrano-Ballesteros P, Castellano G, Bayona-Babiloni R, Carriqui-Suárez AB, Motos-Muñoz M, Proaño B, Benlloch M

The Vegetable 'Kale' Protects against Dextran-Sulfate-Sodium-Induced Acute Inflammation through Moderating the Ratio of Proinflammatory and Anti-Inflammatory LPS-Producing Bacterial Taxa and Augmenting the Gut Barrier in C57BL6 Mice.**Nutrients** , Volume: 15 Issue: 14 2023 Jul 20

Authors Raychaudhuri S, Shahinozaman M, Subedi U, Fan S, Ogedengbe O, Obanda DN

The Protective Effect of Broccoli Seed Extract against Lipopolysaccharide-Induced Acute Liver Injury via Gut Microbiota Modulation and Sulforaphane Production in Mice.**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 12 Issue: 14 2023 Jul 21

Authors Mao B, Ren B, Wu J, Tang X, Zhang Q, Zhao J, Zhang L, Chen W, Cui S

Carvacrol attenuated lipopolysaccharide-induced intestinal injury by down-regulating TLRs gene expression and regulating the gut microbiota in rabbit.**Scientific reports** , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2023 Jul 15

Authors Wu D, Xia M, Yan A, Jiang H, Fan J, Zhou S, Wei X, Liu S, Chen B

The anti-hyperlipidemic effect and underlying mechanisms of barley (*Hordeum vulgare* L.) grass polysaccharides in mice induced by a high-fat diet.**Food & function** , 2023 Jul 14

Authors Yan JK, Chen TT, Li LQ, Liu F, Liu X, Li L

Pimpinella anisum L. Essential Oil a Valuable Antibacterial and Antifungal Alternative.**Plants (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 12 Issue: 13 2023 Jun 23

Authors Dumitrescu E, Muselin F, Tirziu E, Folescu M, Dumitrescu CS, Orboi DM, Cristina RT

Short-Term Dietary Intervention with Whole Oats Protects from Antibiotic-Induced Dysbiosis.**Microbiology spectrum** , Volume: 11 Issue: 4 2023 Aug 17

Authors Costa SK, Antosca K, Beekman CN, Peterson RL, Penumutthu S, Belenky P

Effects of whole-grain cereals on fecal microbiota and short-chain fatty acids in dogs: a comparison of rye, oats and wheat.**Scientific reports** , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2023 Jul 5

Authors Palmqvist H, Höglund K, Ringmark S, Lundh T, Dicksved J

Assessment of anticancer, antimicrobial, antidiabetic, anti-obesity and antioxidant activity of *Ocimum Basilicum* seeds essential oil from Palestine.**BMC complementary medicine and therapies** , Volume: 23 Issue: 1 2023 Jul 4

Authors Eid AM, Jaradat N, Shraim N, Hawash M, Issa L, Shakhsher M, Nawahda N, Hanbali A, Barahmeh N, Taha B, Mousa A

Cell-free supernatant of probiotic bacteria exerted antibiofilm and antibacterial activities against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: A novel biotic therapy.**Frontiers in pharmacology** , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Drumond MM, Tapia-Costa AP, Neumann E, Nunes ÁC, Barbosa JW, Kassuha DE, Mancha-Agresti P

Antibacterial Activities of Mint (*Mentha piperita*) Leaf Extracts (Aqueous) Against Two Food Borne infection causing pathogens: *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Escherichia coli*.**Mymensingh medical journal : MMJ** , Volume: 32 Issue: 3 2023 Jul

Authors Afrin A, Ahmed AU, Zannat KE, Tanzim SM, Saha BC, Joyal JB, Aktar M, Nira NH, Sabrin F, Nahar S, Jahan S, Shimu RN, Hossain MA

Phyto-Inhibitory and Antimicrobial Activity of Brown Propolis from Romania.**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 12 Issue: 6 2023 Jun 5

Authors Vica ML, Glevitzky M, Heghedus-Mîndru RC, Dumitrel GA, Heghedus-Mîndru G, Popa M, Faur DM, Bălăci ?, Teodoru CA

Crosstalk between dietary pomegranate and gut microbiota: evidence of health benefits.**Critical reviews in food science and nutrition** , 2023 Jun 19

Authors Yin Y, Martínez R, Zhang W, Estévez M

A Unique Case of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*-Associated Diarrhea in a Long-Term Hospitalized Adult Patient.**Cureus** , Volume: 15 Issue: 6 2023 Jun

Authors Mishra S, Mann B, Besmanos C, Raza N, Heidari A

Investigating the modulatory effects of *Moringa oleifera* on the gut microbiota of chicken model through metagenomic approach.**Frontiers in veterinary science** , Volume: 10 2023

Authors Soundararajan S, Selvakumar J, Maria Joseph ZM, Gopinath Y, Saravanan V, Santhanam R

Targeted modification of gut microbiota and related metabolites via dietary fiber.**Carbohydrate polymers** , Volume: 316 2023 Sep 15

Authors Nie Q, Sun Y, Li M, Zuo S, Chen C, Lin Q, Nie S

Characteristic Gut Bacteria in High Barley Consuming Japanese Individuals without Hypertension.**Microorganisms** , Volume: 11 Issue: 5 2023 May 9

Authors Maruyama S,Matsuoka T,Hosomi K,Park J,Nishimura M,Murakami H,Konishi K,Miyachi M,Kawashima H,Mizuguchi K,Kobayashi T,Ooka T,Yamagata Z,Kunisawa J

Steamed broccoli sprouts alleviate DSS-induced inflammation and retain gut microbial biogeography in mice.**bioRxiv : the preprint server for biology** , 2023 May 23

Authors Holman JM,Colucci L,Baudewyns D,Balkan J,Hunt T,Hunt B,Kinney M,Holcomb L,Chen G,Moses PL,Mawe GM,Zhang T,Li Y,Ishaq SL

Debilitating Gentamicin Ototoxicity: Case Report and Recommendations Against Routine Use in Surgical Prophylaxis.**The Annals of otology, rhinology, and laryngology** , Volume: 132 Issue: 12 2023 Dec

Authors Kalmanson OA,McLoughlin KC,Kiser TH,Gubbels SP

The improvement of intestinal dysbiosis and hepatic metabolic dysfunction in dextran sulfate sodium-induced colitis mice: effects of curcumin.**Journal of gastroenterology and hepatology** , Volume: 38 Issue: 8 2023 Aug

Authors Zhou F,Mai T,Wang Z,Zeng Z,Shi J,Zhang F,Kong N,Jiang H,Guo L,Xu M,Lin J

Ketogenic diet protects MPTP-induced mouse model of Parkinson's disease via altering gut microbiota and metabolites.**MedComm** , Volume: 4 Issue: 3 2023 Jun

Authors Jiang Z,Wang X,Zhang H,Yin J,Zhao P,Yin Q,Wang Z

The Impact of Smoking on Microbiota: A Narrative Review.**Biomedicines** , Volume: 11 Issue: 4 2023 Apr 10

Authors Cicchinelli S,Rosa F,Manca F,Zanza C,Ojetti V,Covino M,Candelli M,Gasbarrini A,Franceschi F,Piccioni A

Preparation and characterization of curcumin/chitosan conjugate as an efficient photodynamic antibacterial agent.**Carbohydrate polymers** , Volume: 313 2023 Aug 1

Authors Zhao L,Ding X,Khan IM,Yue L,Zhang Y,Wang Z

Gentamicin alleviates cholestatic liver injury by decreasing gut microbiota-associated bile salt hydrolase activity in rats.**European journal of pharmacology** , Volume: 951 2023 May 12

Authors Ma Y,Wang H,Yang J,Xin M,Wu X

Microencapsulation of Lactobacillus plantarum MB001 and its probiotic effect on growth performance, cecal microbiome and gut integrity of broiler chickens in a tropical climate.**Animal bioscience** , Volume: 36 Issue: 8 2023 Aug

Authors Vimom S,Angkanaporn K,Nuengjamnong C

Chemical Constituents, Antioxidant Potential, and Antimicrobial Efficacy of Pimpinella anisum Extracts against Multidrug-Resistant Bacteria.**Microorganisms** , Volume: 11 Issue: 4 2023 Apr 14

Authors AlBalawi AN,Elmetwalli A,Baraka DM,Alnaqar HA,Alamri ES,Hassan MG

Prevention of High-Fat-Diet-Induced Dyslipidemia by Lactobacillus plantarum LP104 through Mediating Bile Acid Enterohepatic Axis Circulation and Intestinal Flora.**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 71 Issue: 19 2023 May 17

Authors Wang Y,Xing X,Ma Y,Fan Y,Zhang Y,Nan B,Li X,Wang Y,Liu J

Sialic acid exacerbates gut dysbiosis-associated mastitis through the microbiota-gut-mammary axis by fueling gut microbiota disruption.**Microbiome** , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2023 Apr 17

Authors Zhao C,Hu X,Qiu M,Bao L,Wu K,Meng X,Zhao Y,Feng L,Duan S,He Y,Zhang N,Fu Y

Lactobacillus plantarum CCFM405 against Rotenone-Induced Parkinson's Disease Mice via Regulating Gut Microbiota and Branched-Chain Amino Acids Biosynthesis.**Nutrients** , Volume: 15 Issue: 7 2023 Apr 1

Authors Chu C,Yu L,Li Y,Guo H,Zhai Q,Chen W,Tian F

Neuroprotective Effects of Lactobacillus plantarum PS128 in a Mouse Model of Parkinson's Disease: The Role of Gut Microbiota and MicroRNAs.**International journal of molecular sciences** , Volume: 24 Issue: 7 2023 Apr 5

Authors Lee YZ,Cheng SH,Chang MY,Lin YF,Wu CC,Tsai YC

Psychobiotic Lactobacillus plantarum JYLP-326 relieves anxiety, depression, and insomnia symptoms in test anxious college via modulating the gut microbiota and its metabolism.**Frontiers in immunology** , Volume: 14 2023

Authors Zhu R,Fang Y,Li H,Liu Y,Wei J,Zhang S,Wang L,Fan R,Wang L,Li S,Chen T

Effects of Pomegranate Peel Polyphenols Combined with Inulin on Gut Microbiota and Serum Metabolites of High-Fat-Induced Obesity Rats.**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry** , Volume: 71 Issue: 14 2023 Apr 12

Authors Shi H,Li X,Hou C,Chen L,Zhang Y,Li J

Ethanol extract of propolis regulates type 2 diabetes in mice via metabolism and gut microbiota.

Journal of ethnopharmacology , Volume: 310 2023 Jun 28

Authors Guan R, Ma N, Liu G, Wu Q, Su S, Wang J, Geng Y

Lactobacillus plantarum HF02 alleviates lipid accumulation and intestinal microbiota dysbiosis in high-fat diet-induced obese mice.

Journal of the science of food and agriculture , Volume: 103 Issue: 9 2023 Jul

Authors Chen H, Zhao H, Qi X, Sun Y, Ma Y, Li Q

Change of gut microbiome structure in preterm infants with hypoxic ischemic encephalopathy induced by apnea.

Pediatrics and neonatology , Volume: 64 Issue: 4 2023 Jul

Authors Chen G, Li F, Du J

Dietary Administration of Black Raspberries and Arsenic Exposure: Changes in the Gut Microbiota and Its Functional Metabolites.

Metabolites , Volume: 13 Issue: 2 2023 Jan 30

Authors Tu P, Tang Q, Mo Z, Niu H, Hu Y, Wu L, Chen Z, Wang X, Gao B

Formulation, In Vitro and In Silico Evaluations of Anise (Pimpinella anisum L.) Essential Oil Emulgel with Improved Antimicrobial Effects.

Gels (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 9 Issue: 2 2023 Jan 28

Authors Azam F, Alqarni MH, Alnasser SM, Alam P, Jawaid T, Kamal M, Khan S, Alam A

Intestinal microbial composition changes induced by Lactobacillus plantarum GBL 16, 17 fermented feed and intestinal immune homeostasis regulation in pigs.

Journal of animal science and technology , Volume: 64 Issue: 6 2022 Nov

Authors Yu DY, Oh SH, Kim IS, Kim GI, Kim JA, Moon YS, Jang JC, Lee SS, Jung JH, Park J, Cho KK

Assessment of The Antibacterial Susceptibility of Ocimum basilicum.

Cellular and molecular biology (Noisy-le-Grand, France) , Volume: 68 Issue: 8 2022 Aug 31

Authors Alsalamah S, Algonuim MI, Basher N, Sulieman AME

An in vitro analysis of how lactose modifies the gut microbiota structure and function of adults in a donor-independent manner.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Firrman J, Liu L, Mahalak K, Hu W, Bittinger K, Moustafa A, Jones SM, Narrowe A, Tomasula P

The Dietary Fermentable Fiber Inulin Alters the Intestinal Microbiome and Improves Chronic Kidney Disease Mineral-Bone Disorder in a Rat Model of CKD.

bioRxiv : the preprint server for biology , 2023 Jan 31

Authors Biruete A, Chen NX, Metzger CE, Srinivasan S, Oâ Neill K, Fallen PB, Fonseca A, Wilson HE, de Loor H, Evenepoel P, Swanson KS, Allen MR, Moe SM

Antimicrobial Activity of Quercetin, Naringenin and Catechin: Flavonoids Inhibit Staphylococcus aureus-Induced Hemolysis and Modify Membranes of Bacteria and Erythrocytes.

Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 28 Issue: 3 2023 Jan 27

Authors Veiko AG, Olchowik-Grabarek E, Sekowski S, Roszkowska A, Lapshina EA, Dobrzynska I, Zamaraeva M, Zavodnik IB

The Antimicrobial Activity of Curcumin and Xanthohumol on Bacterial Biofilms Developed over Dental Implant Surfaces.

International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 24 Issue: 3 2023 Jan 25

Authors Alonso-Español A, Bravo E, Ribeiro-Vidal H, Virto L, Herrera D, Alonso B, Sanz M

Chemical Composition and Antimicrobial Activity of New Honey Varietals.

International journal of environmental research and public health , Volume: 20 Issue: 3 2023 Jan 30

Authors Kunat-Budzynska M, Rysiak A, Wiater A, Graz M, Andrejko M, Budzynski M, Brys MS, Sudzinski M, Tomczyk M, Gancarz M, Rusinek R, Ptaszynska AA

Comparative study between two different morphological structures based on polylactic acid, nanocellulose and magnetite for co-delivery of flurouracil and curcumin.

International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 230 2023 Mar 1

Authors Bakr EA, Gaber M, Saad DR, Salahuddin N

Antibacterial Effect of 16 Essential Oils and Modulation of mex Efflux Pumps Gene Expression on Multidrug-Resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa Clinical Isolates: Is Cinnamon a Good Fighter?

Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2023 Jan 12

Authors Co?eriu RL, Vintila C, Pribac M, Mare AD, Ciurea CN, Toganel RO, Cighir A, Simion A, Man A

Cranberry-lingonberry juice affects the gut and urinary microbiome in children - a randomized controlled trial.

APMIS : acta pathologica, microbiologica, et immunologica Scandinavica , Volume: 131 Issue: 3 2023 Mar

Authors Hakola M, Vehviläinen P, Muotka J, Tejesvi MV, Pokka T, Vähäsarja P, Hanni AM, Renko M, Uhari M, Salo J, Tapiainen T

Fecal microbiota composition affects in vitro fermentation of rye, oat, and wheat bread.

Scientific reports , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2023 Jan 3

Authors Pirkola L,Dicksved J,Loponen J,Marklinder I,Andersson R

[Enhanced antimicrobial and antioxidant capacity of Thymus vulgaris, Lippia sidoides, and Cymbopogon citratus emulsions when combined with mannosylerythritol a lipid biosurfactant.](#)

Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 163 2023 Jan

Authors Zanotto AW,Kanamaru MYS,de Souza FG,Duarte MCT,de Andrade CJ,Pastore GM

[Diet-rich in wheat bran modulates tryptophan metabolism and AhR/IL-22 signalling mediated metabolic health and gut dysbacteriosis: A novel prebiotic-like activity of wheat bran.](#)

Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 163 2023 Jan

Authors Yan T,Shi L,Liu T,Zhang X,Yang M,Peng W,Sun X,Yan L,Dai X,Yang X

[Thyme \(Thymus vulgaris L.\) polyphenols ameliorate DSS-induced ulcerative colitis of mice by mitigating intestinal barrier damage, regulating gut microbiota, and suppressing TLR4/NF- \$\kappa\$ B-NLRP3 inflammasome pathways.](#)

Food & function , Volume: 14 Issue: 2 2023 Jan 23

Authors Zhou Z,He W,Tian H,Zhan P,Liu J

[Curcumin loaded gold nanoparticles-chitosan/sodium alginate nanocomposite for nanotheranostic applications.](#)

Journal of biomaterials science. Polymer edition , Volume: 34 Issue: 7 2023 May

Authors Kolathupalayam Shanmugam B,Rajendran N,Arumugam K,Rangaraj S,Subramani K,Srinivasan S,Nayagam L,Aicher WK,Venkatachalam R

[Dietary Supplementation with Black Raspberries Altered the Gut Microbiome Composition in a Mouse Model of Colitis-Associated Colorectal Cancer, although with Differing Effects for a Healthy versus a Western Basal Diet.](#)

Nutrients , Volume: 14 Issue: 24 2022 Dec 10

Authors Rodríguez DM,Hintze KJ,Rompato G,Wettere AJV,Ward RE,Phatak S,Neal C,Armbrust T,Stewart EC,Thomas AJ,Benninghoff AD

[Simulated Digestion and Fermentation In Vitro by Obese Human Gut Microbiota of Sulforaphane from Broccoli Seeds.](#)

Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 11 Issue: 24 2022 Dec 12

Authors Sun Y,Tang Z,Hao T,Qiu Z,Zhang B

[Crosstalk between Mycotoxins and Intestinal Microbiota and the Alleviation Approach via Microorganisms.](#)

Toxins , Volume: 14 Issue: 12 2022 Dec 6

Authors Xia D,Mo Q,Yang L,Wang W

[Intake of slow-digesting carbohydrates is related to changes in the microbiome and its functional pathways in growing rats with obesity induced by diet.](#)

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Plaza-Díaz J,Manzano M,Ruiz-Ojeda FJ,Giron MD,Salto R,López-Pedrosa JM,Santos-Fandila A,García-Corcoles MT,Rueda R,Gil Á

[Effects of Polyphenols and Glucosinolates in Broccoli Extract on Human Gut Microorganisms Based on Simulation In Vitro.](#)

ACS omega , Volume: 7 Issue: 49 2022 Dec 13

Authors Zhang Y,Jiang C,Huang S,Sun J,Song X,Nishanbaev SZ,Benito MJ,Wu Y

[Effects of highland barley \$\beta\$ -glucan on blood glucose and gut microbiota in streptozotocin-induced, diabetic, C57BL/6 mice on a high-fat diet.](#)

Nutrition (Burbank, Los Angeles County, Calif.) , Volume: 107 2023 Mar

Authors Zang Y,Liu J,Zhai A,Wu K,Chuang Y,Ge Y,Wang C

[Broccoli seed extract rich in polysaccharides and glucoraphanin ameliorates DSS-induced colitis via intestinal barrier protection and gut microbiota modulation in mice.](#)

Journal of the science of food and agriculture , Volume: 103 Issue: 4 2023 Mar 15

Authors Wu J,Guo W,Cui S,Tang X,Zhang Q,Lu W,Jin Y,Zhao J,Mao B,Chen W

[\[Benefits of Green Tea: Clinical Evidence for Respiratory Tract Infections\].](#)

Yakugaku zasshi : Journal of the Pharmaceutical Society of Japan , Volume: 142 Issue: 12 2022

Authors Yamada H

[Tea polyphenol and epigallocatechin gallate ameliorate hyperlipidemia via regulating liver metabolism and remodeling gut microbiota.](#)

Food chemistry , Volume: 404 Issue: Pt A 2023 Mar 15

Authors Wen JJ,Li MZ,Chen CH,Hong T,Yang JR,Huang XJ,Geng F,Hu JL,Nie SP

[Antibacterial and Antiproliferative Activities of Azadirachta indica Leaf Extract and Its Effect on Oil-in-Water Food Emulsion Stability.](#)

Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 27 Issue: 22 2022 Nov 11

Authors Ouerfelli M,Metón I,Codina-Torrella I,Almajano MP

[Investigation of Immunostimulatory Effects of Heat-Treated Lactiplantibacillus plantarum LM1004 and Its Underlying Molecular Mechanism.](#)

Food science of animal resources , Volume: 42 Issue: 6 2022 Nov

Authors Bae WY,Jung WH,Shin SL,Kwon S,Sohn M,Kim TR

Amination Potentially Augments the Ameliorative Effect of Curcumin on Inhibition of the IL-6/Stat3/c-Myc Pathway and Gut Microbial Modulation in Colitis-Associated Tumorigenesis.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 70 Issue: 46 2022 Nov 23

Authors Koh YC,Tsai YW,Lee PS,Nagabhushanam K,Ho CT,Pan MH

Dynamics of Gut Microbiota and Clinical Variables after Ketogenic and Mediterranean Diets in Drug-Naïve Patients with Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus and Obesity.

Metabolites , Volume: 12 Issue: 11 2022 Nov 10

Authors Deledda A,Palmas V,Heidrich V,Fosci M,Lombardo M,Cambarau G,Lai A,Melis M,Loi E,Loviselli A,Manzin A,Velluzzi F

Effects of Proteases from Pineapple and Papaya on Protein Digestive Capacity and Gut Microbiota in Healthy C57BL/6 Mice and Dose-Manner Response on Mucosal Permeability in Human Reconstructed Intestinal 3D Tissue Model.

Metabolites , Volume: 12 Issue: 11 2022 Oct 26

Authors Kostiuhenko O,Kravchenko N,Markus J,Burleigh S,Fedkiv O,Cao L,Letasiova S,Skibo G,Fåk Hållenius F,Prykhodko O

Effect of garlic extract on weight loss and gut microbiota composition in obese women: A double-blind randomized controlled trial.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Ettehad-Marvasti F,Ejtahed HS,Siadat SD,Soroush AR,Hoseini-Tavassol Z,Hasani-Ranjbar S,Larijani B

Structural Insights into Amelioration Effects of Quercetin and Its Glycoside Derivatives on NAFLD in Mice by Modulating the Gut Microbiota and Host Metabolism.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 70 Issue: 46 2022 Nov 23

Authors Shi Z,Zhang C,Lei H,Chen C,Cao Z,Song Y,Chen G,Wu F,Zhou J,Lu Y,Zhang L

Pear pomace soluble dietary fiber ameliorates the negative effects of high-fat diet in mice by regulating the gut microbiota and associated metabolites.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Ji Y,Mao K,Gao J,Chitrakar B,Sadiq FA,Wang Z,Wu J,Xu C,Sang Y

Curcumin alleviates LPS-induced intestinal homeostatic imbalance through reshaping gut microbiota structure and regulating group 3 innate lymphoid cells in chickens.

Food & function , Volume: 13 Issue: 22 2022 Nov 14

Authors Ruan D,Wu S,Fouad AM,Zhu Y,Huang W,Chen Z,Gou Z,Wang Y,Han Y,Yan S,Zheng C,Jiang S

Differential regulation and preventive mechanisms of green tea powder with different quality attributes on high-fat diet-induced obesity in mice.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Wang J,Dong L,Hu JQ,Wang YY,Li A,Peng B,Zhang BW,Liu JM,Wang S

Curcumin encapsulation in self-assembled nanoparticles based on amphiphilic palmitic acid-grafted-quaternized chitosan with enhanced cytotoxic, antimicrobial and antioxidant properties.

International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 222 Issue: Pt B 2022 Dec 1

Authors Xie Y,Gong X,Jin Z,Xu W,Zhao K

GC-MS Profiling, Anti-Helicobacter pylori, and Anti-Inflammatory Activities of Three Apiaceous Fruits' Essential Oils.

Plants (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 11 Issue: 19 2022 Oct 5

Authors Alomar HA,Fathallah N,Abdel-Aziz MM,Ibrahim TA,Elkady WM

The effects of peppermint (Mentha piperita L.) and chicory (Cichorium intybus L.) in comparison with a prebiotic on productive performance, blood constituents, immunity and intestinal microflora in broiler chickens.

Animal biotechnology , Volume: 34 Issue: 7 2023 Dec

Authors Tufarelli V,Ghavami N,Nosrati M,Rasouli B,Kadim IT,Suárez Ramírez L,Gorlov I,Slozhenkina M,Mosolov A,Seidavi A,Ayasan T,Laudadio V

Nigella sativa oil protects against cadmium-induced intestinal toxicity via promotion of anti-inflammatory mechanisms, mucin expression and microbiota integrity.

Avicenna journal of phytomedicine , Volume: 12 Issue: 3 2022 May-Jun

Authors Akinrinde AS,Adekanmbi AO,Olojo FO

Alginate hydrogel with enhanced curcumin release through HPβCD assisted host-guest interaction.

Biomaterials advances , Volume: 141 2022 Oct

Authors Mohammadi A,Sahabi M,Beigi-Boroujeni S,Abdolvand H,Makvand P,Pournaghshband Isfahani A,Gharibi R,Ebrahimibagha M

Brazilian green propolis improves gut microbiota dysbiosis and protects against sarcopenic obesity.

Journal of cachexia, sarcopenia and muscle , Volume: 13 Issue: 6 2022 Dec

Authors Okamura T,Hamaguchi M,Bamba R,Nakajima H,Yoshimura Y,Kimura T,Hashimoto Y,Majima S,Senmaru T,Ushigome E,Nakanishi N,Asano M,Yamazaki M,Nishimoto Y,Yamada T,Fujikura C,Asama T,Okumura N,Takakuwa H,Sasano R,Fukui M

Thymol screening, phenolic contents, antioxidant and antibacterial activities of Iranian populations of *Trachyspermum ammi* (L.) Sprague (Apiaceae).

Scientific reports , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2022 Sep 19

Authors Modareskia M,Fattahi M,Mirjalili MH

Synthesis, spectroscopic characterization, density functional theory study, antimicrobial and antioxidant activities of curcumin and alanine-curcumin Schiff base.

Journal of biomolecular structure & dynamics , Volume: 41 Issue: 16 2023 Sep-Oct

Authors Layaida H,Hellal A,Chafai N,Haddadi I,Imene K,Anis B,Mouna E,Bensouici C,Sobhi W,Attoui A,Lilia A

Characteristics of salivary microbiota in children with obstructive sleep apnea: A prospective study with polysomnography.

Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology , Volume: 12 2022

Authors Huang X,Chen X,Gong X,Xu Y,Xu Z,Gao X

Antagonistic, synergistic, and additive antibacterial interaction between ciprofloxacin and amoxicillin against *Staphylococcus aureus*.

Fundamental & clinical pharmacology , Volume: 37 Issue: 1 2023 Feb

Authors Gómez-Sánchez E,Franco-de la Torre L,Hernández-Gómez A,Alonso-Castro ÁJ,Serafín-Higuera N,Terán-Rosales F,Bologna-Molina RE,Isiordia-Espinoza MA

Impact of Propolis on *Escherichia coli* and *Bacillus subtilis* Based on Total DNA, RNA and Protein Levels.

Pakistan journal of biological sciences : PJBS , Volume: 25 Issue: 9 2022 Jan

Authors Nafea EA,Yousef AD,Dereny SHE,Abdel-Hameed KHM,Mahfouz HM,Farghaly DS

Effect of aqueous and organic solvent extraction on in-vitro antimicrobial activity of two varieties of fresh ginger (*Zingiber officinale*) and garlic (*Allium sativum*).

Heliyon , Volume: 8 Issue: 9 2022 Sep

Authors Akullo JO,Kiagi B,Nakimbugwe D,Kinyuru J

Formation of cinnamon essential oil/xanthan gum/chitosan composite microcapsules basing on Pickering emulsions.

Colloid and polymer science , Volume: 300 Issue: 10 2022

Authors Li X,Gao Y,Li Y,Li Y,Liu H,Yang Z,Wu H,Hu Y

Green tea extract alters gut microbiota and their metabolism of adults with metabolic syndrome in a host-free human colonic model.

Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 160 2022 Oct

Authors Zhang S,Xu M,Sun X,Shi H,Zhu J

Gastrointestinal health: changes of intestinal mucosa and microbiota in patients with ulcerative colitis and irritable bowel syndrome from PM(2.5)-polluted regions of Ukraine.

Environmental science and pollution research international , Volume: 30 Issue: 3 2023 Jan

Authors Dorofeyev A,Dorofeyeva A,Borysov A,Tolstanova G,Borisova T

Nano-Microemulsions of CaCO₃-Encapsulated Curcumin Ester Derivatives With High Antioxidant and Antimicrobial Activities and pH Sensitivity.

Frontiers in veterinary science , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Wang L,Wang X,Guo Z,Xia Y,Geng M,Liu D,Zhang Z,Yang Y

Eugenol, A Major Component of Clove Oil, Attenuates Adiposity, and Modulates Gut Microbiota in High-Fat Diet-Fed Mice.

Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 66 Issue: 20 2022 Oct

Authors Li M,Zhao Y,Wang Y,Geng R,Fang J,Kang SG,Huang K,Tong T

Effects of artificial honey and epigallocatechin-3-gallate on streptococcus pyogenes.

BMC microbiology , Volume: 22 Issue: 1 2022 Aug 26

Authors Jiang X,Lin A,Li S,Shi Y,Zhou F,Felix Gomez GG,Gregory RL,Zhang C,Chen S,Huang R

Fabrication and Optimization of Essential-Oil-Loaded Nanoemulsion Using Box-Behnken Design against *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Staphylococcus epidermidis* Isolated from Oral Cavity.

Pharmaceutics , Volume: 14 Issue: 8 2022 Aug 5

Authors Ullah N,Amin A,Alamoudi RA,Rasheed SA,Alamoudi RA,Nawaz A,Raza M,Nawaz T,Ishtiaq S,Abbas SS

Chemical Analysis and Investigation of Biological Effects of *Salvia officinalis* Essential Oils at Three Phenological Stages.

Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 27 Issue: 16 2022 Aug 12

Authors Assaggaf HM,Naceiri Mrabti H,Rajab BS,Attar AA,Alyamani RA,Hamed M,El Omari N,El Meniyi N,Hazzoumi Z,Benali T,Al-Mijalli SH,Zengin G,Aldhaheri Y,Eid AH,Bouyahya A

Postnatal exposure to ambient air pollutants is associated with the composition of the infant gut microbiota at 6-months of age.

Gut microbes , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2022 Jan-Dec

Authors Bailey MJ,Holzhausen EA,Morgan ZEM,Naik N,Shaffer JP,Liang D,Chang HH,Sarnat J,Sun S,Berger PK,Schmidt KA,Lurmann F,Goran MI,Alderete TL

Effects of short-term feeding with high fiber diets on growth, utilization of dietary fiber, and microbiota in pigs.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 13 2022

Authors Pu G,Hou L,Du T,Wang B,Liu H,Li K,Niu P,Zhou W,Huang R,Li P

[Phytochemical Analysis and Antioxidant, Antibacterial, and Antifungal Effects of Essential Oil of Black Caraway \(Nigella sativa L.\) Seeds against Drug-Resistant Clinically Pathogenic Microorganisms.](#)

BioMed research international , Volume: 2022 2022

Authors Zouirech O,Alyousef AA,El Barnossi A,El Moussaoui A,Bourhia M,Salamatullah AM,Ouahmane L,Giesy JP,Aboul-Soud MAM,Lyoussi B,Derwich E

[Nutritionally rich biochemical profile in essential oil of various Mentha species and their antimicrobial activities.](#)

Protoplasma , Volume: 260 Issue: 2 2023 Mar

Authors Fazal H,Akram M,Ahmad N,Qaisar M,Kanwal F,Rehman G,Ullah I

[On the effect of flavonoids and dietary fibre in lingonberries on atherosclerotic plaques, lipid profiles and gut microbiota composition in Apoe\(-/-\) mice.](#)

International journal of food sciences and nutrition , Volume: 73 Issue: 8 2022 Dec

Authors Liu J,Hefni ME,Witthöft CM,Bergström M,Burleigh S,Nyman M,Hållénus F

[Impact of Sub-MIC Eugenol on Klebsiella pneumoniae Biofilm Formation via Upregulation of rcsB.](#)

Frontiers in veterinary science , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Elken EM,Tan ZN,Wang Q,Jiang XY,Wang Y,Wang YM,Ma HX

[Oregano Essential Oils Mediated Intestinal Microbiota and Metabolites and Improved Growth Performance and Intestinal Barrier Function in Sheep.](#)

Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 13 2022

Authors Jia L,Wu J,Lei Y,Kong F,Zhang R,Sun J,Wang L,Li Z,Shi J,Wang Y,Wei Y,Zhang K,Lei Z

[Dietary Goji Shapes the Gut Microbiota to Prevent the Liver Injury Induced by Acute Alcohol Intake.](#)

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Guo L,Guan Q,Duan W,Ren Y,Zhang XJ,Xu HY,Shi JS,Wang FZ,Lu R,Zhang HL,Xu ZH,Li H,Geng Y

[Kaempferia parviflora Rhizome Extract as Potential Anti-Acne Ingredient.](#)

Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 27 Issue: 14 2022 Jul 8

Authors Sitthichai P,Chanpirom S,Maneerat T,Charoensup R,Tree-Udom T,Pintathong P,Laphookhieo S,Sripisut T

[Antimicrobial Activity of Essential Oils Evaluated In Vitro against Escherichia coli and Staphylococcus aureus.](#)

Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 11 Issue: 7 2022 Jul 20

Authors Galgano M,Capozza P,Pellegrini F,Cordisco M,Sposato A,Sblano S,Camero M,Lanave G,Fracchiolla G,Corrente M,Cirone F,Trotta A,Tempesta M,Buonavoglia D,Pratelli A

[Antioxidant and Anti-Inflammatory Effects of Thyme \(Thymus vulgaris L.\) Essential Oils Prepared at Different Plant Phenophases on Pseudomonas aeruginosa LPS-Activated THP-1 Macrophages.](#)

Antioxidants (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 11 Issue: 7 2022 Jul 6

Authors Pandur E,Micalizzi G,Mondello L,Horváth A,Sipos K,Horváth G

[Berberubine, a Main Metabolite of Berberine, Alleviates Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease via Modulating Glucose and Lipid Metabolism and Restoring Gut Microbiota.](#)

Frontiers in pharmacology , Volume: 13 2022

Authors Yang S,Cao S,Li C,Zhang J,Liu C,Qiu F,Kang N

[Integrated Analysis of the Alterations in Gut Microbiota and Metabolites of Mice Induced After Long-Term Intervention With Different Antibiotics.](#)

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 13 2022

Authors Zhang N,Liu J,Chen Z,Chen N,Gu F,He Q

[Lactobacillus plantarum Alleviates Obesity by Altering the Composition of the Gut Microbiota in High-Fat Diet-Fed Mice.](#)

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Ma Y,Fei Y,Han X,Liu G,Fang J

[Alteration of gut microbiota in high-fat diet-induced obese mice using carnosic acid from rosemary.](#)

Food science & nutrition , Volume: 10 Issue: 7 2022 Jul

Authors He X,Zhang M,Li ST,Li X,Huang Q,Zhang K,Zheng X,Xu XT,Zhao DG,Ma YY

[Effect of ellagic acid and mesocarp extract of Punica granatum on productive and reproductive performances of laying hens.](#)

Tropical animal health and production , Volume: 54 Issue: 4 2022 Jul 9

Authors Gul H,Geng Z,Habib G,Hayat A,Rehman MU,Khan I

[Identification of Nordic Berries with Beneficial Effects on Cognitive Outcomes and Gut Microbiota in High-Fat-Fed Middle-Aged C57BL/6J Mice.](#)

Nutrients , Volume: 14 Issue: 13 2022 Jun 30

Authors Huang F,Marungruang N,Kostiuchenko O,Kravchenko N,Burleigh S,Prykhodko O,Hållénus FF,Heyman-Lindén L

[Functional Fiber Reduces Mice Obesity by Regulating Intestinal Microbiota.](#)

Nutrients , Volume: 14 Issue: 13 2022 Jun 28

Authors Zhang M,Liu J,Li C,Gao J,Xu C,Wu X,Xu T,Cui C,Wei H,Peng J,Zheng R

Binary Synergistic Combinations of Lavender and Fennel Essential Oils with Amoxicillin.

Planta medica , Volume: 89 Issue: 8 2023 Jul

Authors Karadag AE,Çaskurlu A,Demirci B,Demirci F

Hepatoprotective effect of curcumin against bisphenol A-induced hepatic steatosis via modulating gut microbiota dysbiosis and related gut-liver axis activation in CD-1 mice.

The Journal of nutritional biochemistry , Volume: 109 2022 Nov

Authors Hong T,Jiang X,Zou J,Yang J,Zhang H,Mai H,Ling W,Feng D

A comparative study of antibacterial and antivirulence activities of four selected honeys to Manuka honey.

Iranian journal of microbiology , Volume: 14 Issue: 2 2022 Apr

Authors Al-Kafaween MA,Nagi Al-Jamal HA

Efficacy of Amikacin and Meropenem on Colistin-Induced Klebsiella pneumoniae Persisters.

Microbial drug resistance (Larchmont, N.Y.) , Volume: 28 Issue: 7 2022 Jul

Authors Vatansever C,Ozer B,Atac N,Guler OU,Kilicoglu BK,Berkkan M,Baskurt D,Sever E,Dogan O,Can F

Regulatory Effect of Lactiplantibacillus plantarum 2-33 on Intestinal Microbiota of Mice With Antibiotic-Associated Diarrhea.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Bao W,He Y,Yu J,Liu M,Yang X,Ta N,Zhang E,Liang C

In-Vitro Antibacterial Activity of Curcumin-Loaded Nanofibers Based on Hyaluronic Acid against Multidrug-Resistant ESKAPE Pathogens.

Pharmaceutics , Volume: 14 Issue: 6 2022 May 31

Authors Snetkov P,Rogacheva E,Kremleva A,Morozkina S,Uspenskaya M,Kraeva L

Antioxidative, Antibacterial and Antiproliferative Properties of Honey Types from the Western Balkans.

Antioxidants (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 11 Issue: 6 2022 Jun 6

Authors Sakac M,Jovanov P,Maric A,Cetojevic-Simin D,Novakovic A,Plavšić D,Škrobot D,Kovac R

Comparative Palynological, Physicochemical, Antioxidant and Antibacterial Properties of Romanian Honey Varieties for Biomedical Applications.

Chemistry & biodiversity , Volume: 19 Issue: 8 2022 Aug

Authors Iosageanu A,Mihai E,Prelicpean AM,Anton RE,Utoiu E,Oancea A,Craciunescu O,Cimpean A

Lactobacillus plantarum FRT4 alleviated obesity by modulating gut microbiota and liver metabolome in high-fat diet-induced obese mice.

Food & nutrition research , Volume: 66 2022

Authors Cai H,Wen Z,Zhao L,Yu D,Meng K,Yang P

Chemical Profile, Antibacterial and Antioxidant Potential of Zingiber officinale Roscoe and Elettaria cardamomum (L.) Maton Essential Oils and Extracts.

Plants (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 11 Issue: 11 2022 May 31

Authors Tarfaoui K,Brhadda N,Ziri R,Oubihi A,Imtara H,Haida S,Al Kamaly OM,Saleh A,Parvez MK,Fettach S,Ouhssine M

Zingiber officinale and Panax ginseng ameliorate ulcerative colitis in mice via modulating gut microbiota and its metabolites.

Journal of chromatography. B, Analytical technologies in the biomedical and life sciences , Volume: 1203 2022 Jul 1

Authors Wan Y,Yang L,Li H,Ren H,Zhu K,Dong Z,Jiang S,Shang E,Qian D,Duan J

Synergy of Dietary Quercetin and Vitamin E Improves Cecal Microbiota and Its Metabolite Profile in Aged Breeder Hens.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 13 2022

Authors Amevor FK,Cui Z,Du X,Feng J,Shu G,Ning Z,Xu D,Deng X,Song W,Wu Y,Cao X,Wei S,He J,Kong F,Du X,Tian Y,Karikari B,Li D,Wang Y,Zhang Y,Zhu Q,Zhao X

Combination of Houttuynia cordata polysaccharide and Lactiplantibacillus plantarum P101 alleviates acute liver injury by regulating gut microbiota in mice.

Journal of the science of food and agriculture , Volume: 102 Issue: 15 2022 Dec

Authors Xu X,Liu S,Zhao Y,Wang M,Hu L,Li W,Xu H

Beneficial Effects of a Low-Glycemic Diet on Serum Metabolites and Gut Microbiota in Obese Women With Prevotella and Bacteroides Enterotypes: A Randomized Clinical Trial.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Hur HJ,Wu X,Yang HJ,Kim MJ,Lee KH,Hong M,Park S,Kim MS

Characterization of a Novel Antimicrobial Peptide Isolated from Moringa oleifera Seed Protein Hydrolysates and Its Membrane Damaging Effects on Staphylococcus aureus.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 70 Issue: 20 2022 May 25

Authors Zhao Q,He L,Wang X,Ding X,Li L,Tian Y,Huang A

Biogenic Synthesis and Characterization of Chitosan-CuO Nanocomposite and Evaluation of Antibacterial Activity against

Gram-Positive and -Negative Bacteria.**Polymers** , Volume: 14 Issue: 9 2022 Apr 29

Authors Umoren PS,Kavaz D,Nzila A,Sankaran SS,Umoren SA

Curcumin Supplementation Ameliorates Bile Cholesterol Supersaturation in Hamsters by Modulating Gut Microbiota and Cholesterol Absorption.**Nutrients** , Volume: 14 Issue: 9 2022 Apr 27

Authors Hong T,Zou J,Jiang X,Yang J,Cao Z,He Y,Feng D

Crude Polysaccharide Extracted From Moringa oleifera Leaves Prevents Obesity in Association With Modulating Gut Microbiota in High-Fat Diet-Fed Mice.**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Li L,Ma L,Wen Y,Xie J,Yan L,Ji A,Zeng Y,Tian Y,Sheng J

Pomegranate juice alters the microbiota in breast milk and infant stool: a pilot study.**Food & function** , Volume: 13 Issue: 10 2022 May 23

Authors Henning SM,Yang J,Lee RP,Huang J,Thames G,Korn M,Ben-Nissan D,Heber D,Li Z

Comparative Analysis of the Antimicrobial Activity of Essential Oils and Their Formulated Microemulsions against Foodborne Pathogens and Spoilage Bacteria.**Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 11 Issue: 4 2022 Mar 25

Authors Campana R,Tiboni M,Maggi F,Cappellacci L,Cianfaglione K,Morshedloo MR,Frangipani E,Casettari L

Storage Stability and Consumer Acceptability of Dried Apple: Impact of Citric Acid, Potassium Sorbate and Moringa oleifera Leaf Extract Powder.**Foods (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 11 Issue: 7 2022 Mar 28

Authors Arendse W,Jideani V

Metabonomics combined with 16S rRNA sequencing to elucidate the hypoglycemic effect of dietary fiber from tea residues.**Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.)** , Volume: 155 2022 May

Authors Huang H,Chen J,Chen Y,Xie J,Xue P,Ao T,Chang X,Hu X,Yu Q

Classification of the Occurrence of Dyslipidemia Based on Gut Bacteria Related to Barley Intake.**Frontiers in nutrition** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Maruyama S,Matsuoka T,Hosomi K,Park J,Nishimura M,Murakami H,Konishi K,Miyachi M,Kawashima H,Mizuguchi K,Kobayashi T,Ooka T,Yamagata Z,Kunisawa J

In vitro evaluation of probiotic properties of lactic acid bacteria isolated from the vagina of yak (Bos grunniens).**PeerJ** , Volume: 10 2022

Authors Zhang Q,Pan Y,Wang M,Sun L,Xi Y,Li M,Zeng Q

PW(2.5) induced weight loss of mice through altering the intestinal microenvironment: Mucus barrier, gut microbiota, and metabolic profiling.**Journal of hazardous materials** , Volume: 431 2022 Jun 5

Authors Dai S,Wang Z,Yang Y,Du P,Li X

Antibacterial and Antibiofilm Activity of Selected Medicinal Plant Leaf Extracts Against Pathogens Implicated in Poultry Diseases.**Frontiers in veterinary science** , Volume: 9 2022

Authors Olawuwo OS,Famuyide IM,McGaw LJ

Relationships between barley consumption and gut microbiome characteristics in a healthy Japanese population: a cross-sectional study.**BMC nutrition** , Volume: 8 Issue: 1 2022 Mar 14

Authors Matsuoka T,Hosomi K,Park J,Goto Y,Nishimura M,Maruyama S,Murakami H,Konishi K,Miyachi M,Kawashima H,Mizuguchi K,Kobayashi T,Yokomichi H,Kunisawa J,Yamagata Z

Berberine ameliorates DSS-induced intestinal mucosal barrier dysfunction through microbiota-dependence and Wnt/ β -catenin pathway.**International journal of biological sciences** , Volume: 18 Issue: 4 2022

Authors Dong Y,Fan H,Zhang Z,Jiang F,Li M,Zhou H,Guo W,Zhang Z,Kang Z,Gui Y,Shou Z,Li J,Zhu R,Fu Y,Sarapoltsev A,Wang H,Luo S,Zhang G,Hu D

Antimicrobial and Larvicidal Activities of Different Ocimum Essential Oils Extracted by Ultrasound-Assisted Hydrodistillation.**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland)** , Volume: 27 Issue: 5 2022 Feb 22

Authors Sneha K,Narayanankutty A,Job JT,Olatunji OJ,Alfarhan A,Famurewa AC,Ramesh V

Biocomposites of Silk-Elastin and Essential Oil from Mentha piperita Display Antibacterial Activity.**ACS omega** , Volume: 7 Issue: 8 2022 Mar 1

Authors Gomes DS,da Costa A,Pereira AM,Casal M,Machado R

Evaluating the effects of a standardized polyphenol mixture extracted from poplar-type propolis on healthy and diseased human gut microbiota.

Biomedicine & pharmacotherapy = Biomedecine & pharmacotherapie , Volume: 148 2022 Apr

Authors Garzarella EU,Navajas-Porras B,Pérez-Burillo S,Ullah H,Esposito C,Santarcangelo C,Hinojosa-Nogueira D,Pastoriza S,Zaccaria V,Xiao J,Rufián-Henares JÁ,Daglia M

[Evaluation of a Zingiber officinale and Bixa orellana Supplement on the Gut Microbiota of Male Athletes: A Randomized Placebo-Controlled Trial.](#)

Planta medica , Volume: 88 Issue: 13 2022 Oct

Authors Domínguez-Balmaseda D,Bressa C,Fernández-Romero A,de Lucas B,Pérez-Ruiz M,San Juan AF,Roller M,Issaly N,Larrosa M

[Beneficial Effects of Partly Milled Highland Barley on the Prevention of High-Fat Diet-Induced Glycometabolic Disorder and the Modulation of Gut Microbiota in Mice.](#)

Nutrients , Volume: 14 Issue: 4 2022 Feb 11

Authors Li S,Wang M,Li C,Meng Q,Meng Y,Ying J,Bai S,Shen Q,Xue Y

[Pre-Administration of Berberine Exerts Chemopreventive Effects in AOM/DSS-Induced Colitis-Associated Carcinogenesis Mice via Modulating Inflammation and Intestinal Microbiota.](#)

Nutrients , Volume: 14 Issue: 4 2022 Feb 9

Authors Deng J,Zhao L,Yuan X,Li Y,Shi J,Zhang H,Zhao Y,Han L,Wang H,Yan Y,Zhao H,Wang H,Zou F

[Correlation between the regulation of intestinal bacteriophages by green tea polyphenols and the flora diversity in SPF mice.](#)

Food & function , Volume: 13 Issue: 5 2022 Mar 7

Authors Dong S,Xin Z,He W,Zhang Y,Xiong J,Wang J,Liao Z,Wang L,Zhong Q,Wei H,Fang X

[Exposure to concentrated ambient PM\(2.5\) \(CAPM\) induces intestinal disturbance via inflammation and alternation of gut microbiome.](#)

Environment international , Volume: 161 2022 Mar

Authors Xie S,Zhang C,Zhao J,Li D,Chen J

[Curcumin Alleviates Dextran Sulfate Sodium-Induced Colitis in Mice Through Regulating Gut Microbiota.](#)

Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 66 Issue: 8 2022 Apr

Authors Guo X,Xu Y,Geng R,Qiu J,He X

[The Potential Prebiotic Berberine Combined With Methimazole Improved the Therapeutic Effect of Graves' Disease Patients Through Regulating the Intestinal Microbiome.](#)

Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Han Z,Cen C,Ou Q,Pan Y,Zhang J,Huo D,Chen K

[Curcumin Supplementation \(Meriva®\) Modulates Inflammation, Lipid Peroxidation and Gut Microbiota Composition in Chronic Kidney Disease.](#)

Nutrients , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2022 Jan 5

Authors Pivari F,Mingione A,Piazzini G,Ceccarani C,Ottaviano E,Brasacchio C,Dei Cas M,Vischi M,Cozzolino MG,Fogagnolo P,Riva A,Petrangolini G,Barrea L,Di Renzo L,Borghi E,Signorelli P,Paroni R,Soldati L

[Dietary Vegetable Powders Modulate Immune Homeostasis and Intestinal Microbiota in Mice.](#)

Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2021 Dec 23

Authors Zou Y,Yu H,Zhang L,Ruan Z

[Effects of Berberine on Gut Microbiota in Patients with Mild Metabolic Disorders Induced by Olanzapine.](#)

The American journal of Chinese medicine , Volume: 49 Issue: 8 2021

Authors Pu Z,Sun Y,Jiang H,Hou Q,Yan H,Wen H,Li G

[The Prebiotic Effects of Oats on Blood Lipids, Gut Microbiota, and Short-Chain Fatty Acids in Mildly Hypercholesterolemic Subjects Compared With Rice: A Randomized, Controlled Trial.](#)

Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Xu D,Feng M,Chu Y,Wang S,Shete V,Tuohy KM,Liu F,Zhou X,Kamil A,Pan D,Liu H,Yang X,Yang C,Zhu B,Lv N,Xiong Q,Wang X,Sun J,Sun G,Yang Y

[Dietary Quercetin Supplementation Attenuates Diarrhea and Intestinal Damage by Regulating Gut Microbiota in Weanling Piglets.](#)

Oxidative medicine and cellular longevity , Volume: 2021 2021

Authors Xu B,Qin W,Xu Y,Yang W,Chen Y,Huang J,Zhao J,Ma L

[Curcumin \$\beta\$ -D-Glucuronide Modulates an Autoimmune Model of Multiple Sclerosis with Altered Gut Microbiota in the Ileum and Feces.](#)

Frontiers in cellular and infection microbiology , Volume: 11 2021

Authors Khadka S,Omura S,Sato F,Nishio K,Takeya H,Tsunoda I

[Antibacterial efficacy of different combinations of clove, eucalyptus, ginger, and selected antibiotics against clinical isolates of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.](#)

Ayu , Volume: 41 Issue: 2 2020 Apr-Jun

Authors Sagar PK,Sharma P,Singh R

Comparison of Drug Resistance of Helicobacter pylori Between Children and Adults in Jilin, China.**The Turkish journal of gastroenterology : the official journal of Turkish Society of Gastroenterology , Volume: 32****Issue: 12 2021 Dec****Authors Wang L,Zhang J,Hu M,Pang X**Correction to "ZnO/Curcumin Nanocomposites for the Enhanced Inhibition of Pseudomonas aeruginosa Virulence via LasR-RhlR Quorum Sensing Systems".**Molecular pharmaceuticals , 2021 Dec 7****Authors Prateeksha,Rao CV,Das AK,Barik SK,Singh BN**Potential effects of Saudi Shaoka (Fagonia bruguieri) honey against multi-drug-resistant bacteria and cancer cells in comparison to Manuka honey.**Saudi journal of biological sciences , Volume: 28 Issue: 12 2021 Dec****Authors Halawani EM**Multidimensional exploration of essential oils generated via eight oregano cultivars: Compositions, chemodiversities, and antibacterial capacities.**Food chemistry , Volume: 374 2022 Apr 16****Authors Hao Y,Kang J,Yang R,Li H,Cui H,Bai H,Tsitsilin A,Li J,Shi L**Increasing Helicobacter pylori clarithromycin resistance in Australia over 20?years.**Internal medicine journal , 2021 Dec 5****Authors Schubert JP,Warner MS,Rayner CK,Roberts-Thomson IC,Mangoni AA,Costello S,Bryant RV**Impacts of Cigarette Smoking Status on Metabolomic and Gut Microbiota Profile in Male Patients With Coronary Artery Disease: A Multi-Omics Study.**Frontiers in cardiovascular medicine , Volume: 8 2021****Authors Hu X,Fan Y,Li H,Zhou R,Zhao X,Sun Y,Zhang S**Antimicrobial, immunological and biochemical effects of florfenicol and garlic (Allium sativum) on rabbits infected with Escherichia coli serotype O55: H7.**Veterinary research communications , 2021 Nov 10****Authors Farag VM,El-Shafei RA,Ekenany RM,Ali HS,Eladi AH**Berberine inhibits dendritic cells differentiation in DSS-induced colitis by promoting Bacteroides fragilis.**International immunopharmacology , Volume: 101 Issue: Pt A 2021 Dec****Authors Zheng C,Wang Y,Xu Y,Zhou L,Hassan S,Xu G,Zou X,Zhang M**Dietary supplementation of gingerols- and shogaols-enriched ginger root extract attenuate pain-associated behaviors while modulating gut microbiota and metabolites in rats with spinal nerve ligation.**The Journal of nutritional biochemistry , 2021 Nov 5****Authors Shen CL,Wang R,Ji G,Elmassry MM,Zabet-Moghaddam M,Vellers H,Hamood AN,Gong X,Mirzaei P,Sang S,Neugebauer V**Combined effect of carvacrol, thymol and nisin against Staphylococcus aureus and Salmonella Enteritidis.**Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciencias , Volume: 93 Issue: suppl 4 2021****Authors Heckler C,Sant`anna V,Brandelli A,Malheiros PS**Lactobacillus plantarum CCFM1143 Alleviates Chronic Diarrhea via Inflammation Regulation and Gut Microbiota Modulation: A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Study.**Frontiers in immunology , Volume: 12 2021****Authors Yang B,Yue Y,Chen Y,Ding M,Li B,Wang L,Wang Q,Stanton C,Ross RP,Zhao J,Zhang H,Chen W**Cinnamaldehyde Promotes the Intestinal Barrier Functions and Reshapes Gut Microbiome in Early Weaned Rats.**Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 8 2021****Authors Qi L,Mao H,Lu X,Shi T,Wang J**Positive Synergistic Effects of Quercetin and Rice Bran on Human Gut Microbiota Reduces Enterobacteriaceae Family Abundance and Elevates Propionate in a Bioreactor Model.**Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 12 2021****Authors Ghimire S,Wongkuna S,Sankaranarayanan R,Ryan EP,Bhat GJ,Scaria J**Unravelling the collateral damage of antibiotics on gut bacteria.**Nature , Volume: 599 Issue: 7883 2021 Nov****Authors Maier L,Goemans CV,Wirbel J,Kuhn M,Eberl C,Pruteanu M,Müller P,Garcia-Santamarina S,Cacace E,Zhang B,Gekeler C,Banerjee T,Anderson EE,Milanese A,Löber U,Forslund SK,Patil KR,Zimmermann M,Stecher B,Zeller G,Bork P,Typas A**In vitro digestibility and prebiotic activities of a bioactive polysaccharide from Moringa oleifera leaves.**Journal of food biochemistry , Volume: 45 Issue: 11 2021 Nov****Authors Li C,Zhou S,Fu X,Huang Q,Chen Q**Gut microbiota link dietary fiber intake and short-chain fatty acid metabolism with eating behavior.**Translational psychiatry , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2021 Oct 1****Authors Medawar E,Haange SB,Rolle-Kampczyk U,Engelmann B,Dietrich A,Thieleking R,Wiegank C,Fries C,Horstmann**

A,Villringer A,von Bergen M,Fenske W,Veronica Witte A

In Vitro Evaluation of Dietary Fiber Anti-Infectious Properties against Food-Borne Enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli.

Nutrients , Volume: 13 Issue: 9 2021 Sep 14

Authors Sauvatre T,Durif C,Sivignon A,Chalancon S, Van de Wiele T,Etienne-Mesmin L,Blanquet-Diot S

Ketogenic diet aggravates colitis, impairs intestinal barrier and alters gut microbiota and metabolism in DSS-induced mice.

Food & function , Volume: 12 Issue: 20 2021 Oct 19

Authors Li S,Zhuge A,Wang K,Lv L,Bian X,Yang L,Xia J,Jiang X,Wu W,Wang S,Wang Q,Li L

Percentage Destabilization Effect of Some West African Medicinal Plants on the Outer Membrane of Various Bacteria Involved in Infectious Diarrhea.

BioMed research international , Volume: 2021 2021

Authors Doughton V,Hounsa E,Agbodjento E,Keilah LP,Legba BB,Sintondji K,Afaton A,Klotoe JR,Baba-Moussa L,Bankole H

Crosstalk among intestinal barrier, gut microbiota and serum metabolome after a polyphenol-rich diet in older subjects with "leaky gut": The MaPLE trial.

Clinical nutrition (Edinburgh, Scotland) , Volume: 40 Issue: 10 2021 Oct

Authors Peron G,Gargari G,Meroño T,Miñarro A,Lozano EV,Escuder PC,González-Domínguez R,Hidalgo-Liberona N,Del Bo' C,Bernardi S,Kroon PA,Carrieri B,Cherubini A,Riso P,Guglielmetti S,Andrés-Lacueva C

Pomegranate fruit pulp polyphenols reduce diet-induced obesity with modulation of gut microbiota in mice.

Journal of the science of food and agriculture , Volume: 102 Issue: 5 2022 Mar 30

Authors Song H,Shen X,Chu Q,Zheng X

Chemical Profile, In Vitro Biological Activity and Comparison of Essential Oils from Fresh and Dried Flowers of Lavandula angustifolia L.

Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 26 Issue: 17 2021 Sep 1

Authors Caprari C,Fantasma F,Divino F,Bucci A,Iorizzi M,Naclerio G,Ranalli G,Saviano G

Gut microbiota from green tea polyphenol-dosed mice improves intestinal epithelial homeostasis and ameliorates experimental colitis.

Microbiome , Volume: 9 Issue: 1 2021 Sep 7

Authors Wu Z,Huang S,Li T,Li N,Han D,Zhang B,Xu ZZ,Zhang S,Pang J,Wang S,Zhang G,Zhao J,Wang J

Berberine combined with stachyose improves glycometabolism and gut microbiota through regulating colonic microRNA and gene expression in diabetic rats.

Life sciences , Volume: 284 2021 Nov 1

Authors Li C,Cao H,Huan Y, Ji W,Liu S,Sun S,Liu Q,Lei L,Liu M,Gao X,Fu Y,Li P,Shen Z

A Novel Sprouted Oat Fermented Beverage: Evaluation of Safety and Health Benefits for Celiac Individuals.

Nutrients , Volume: 13 Issue: 8 2021 Jul 23

Authors Aparicio-García N,Martínez-Villaluenga C,Frias J,Crespo Perez L,Fernández CF,Alba C,Rodríguez JM,Peñas E

Quercetin Ameliorates Insulin Resistance and Restores Gut Microbiome in Mice on High-Fat Diets.

Antioxidants (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 10 Issue: 8 2021 Aug 5

Authors Tan Y,Tam CC,Rolston M,Alves P,Chen L,Meng S,Hong H,Chang SKC,Yokoyama W

Regulatory effects of Lactobacillus fermented black barley on intestinal microbiota of NAFLD rats.

Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 147 2021 Sep

Authors Zhu C,Guan Q,Song C,Zhong L,Ding X,Zeng H,Nie P,Song L

Broccoli Florets Supplementation Improves Insulin Sensitivity and Alters Gut Microbiome Population-A Steatosis Mice Model Induced by High-Fat Diet.

Frontiers in nutrition , Volume: 8 2021

Authors Zandani G,Anavi-Cohen S,Tsybina-Shimshilashvili N,Sela N,Nyska A,Madar Z

Effects of Short-Term Dietary Fiber Intervention on Gut Microbiota in Young Healthy People.

Diabetes, metabolic syndrome and obesity : targets and therapy , Volume: 14 2021

Authors Tian T,Zhang X,Luo T,Wang D,Sun Y,Dai J

Effects of dietary rosemary extract supplementation on growth performance, nutrient digestibility, antioxidant capacity, intestinal morphology, and microbiota of weaning pigs.

Journal of animal science , Volume: 99 Issue: 9 2021 Sep 1

Authors Yang M,Yin Y,Wang F,Bao X,Long L,Tan B,Yin Y,Chen J

Effectiveness and safety of Bifidobacterium and berberine in human hyperglycemia and their regulatory effect on the gut microbiota: a multi-center, double-blind, randomized, parallel-controlled study.

Genome medicine , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2021 Aug 9

Authors Ming J,Yu X,Xu X,Wang L,Ding C,Wang Z,Xie X,Li S,Yang W,Luo S,He Q,Du Y,Tian Z,Gao X, Ma K,Fang Y,Li C,Zhao J,Wang X, Ji Q

A multiphase dietetic protocol incorporating an improved ketogenic diet enhances weight loss and alters the gut microbiome of obese people.

International journal of food sciences and nutrition , Volume: 73 Issue: 2 2022 Mar

Authors Yuan W,Lu W,Wang H,Wu W,Zhou Q,Chen Y,Lee YK,Zhao J,Zhang H,Chen W

Cranberry (*Vaccinium macrocarpon*) dietary supplementation and fecal microbiota of Wistar rats.

AIMS microbiology , Volume: 7 Issue: 2 2021

Authors Chettaoui R,Mayot G,De Almeida L,Di Martino P

Punicic acid ameliorates obesity and liver steatosis by regulating gut microbiota composition in mice.

Food & function , 2021 Jul 9

Authors Yuan G,Tan M,Chen X

Dietary oregano essential oil supplementation improves intestinal functions and alters gut microbiota in late-phase laying hens.

Journal of animal science and biotechnology , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2021 Jul 6

Authors Feng J,Lu M,Wang J,Zhang H,Qiu K,Qi G,Wu S

Flavonoids from Whole-Grain Oat Alleviated High-Fat Diet-Induced Hyperlipidemia via Regulating Bile Acid Metabolism and Gut Microbiota in Mice.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 69 Issue: 27 2021 Jul 14

Authors Duan R,Guan X,Huang K,Zhang Y,Li S,Xia J,Shen M

Facile Synthesis of Natural Anise-Based Nanoemulsions and Their Antimicrobial Activity.

Polymers , Volume: 13 Issue: 12 2021 Jun 19

Authors Abu Ali OA,El-Naggar ME,Abdel-Aziz MS,Saleh DI,Abu-Saied MA,El-Sayed WA

Concentrated Raw Fibers Enhance the Fiber-Degrading Capacity of a Synthetic Human Gut Microbiome.

International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 22 Issue: 13 2021 Jun 25

Authors Steimle A,Neumann M,Grant ET,Turner JD,Desai MS

Mint Oils: In Vitro Ability to Perform Anti-Inflammatory, Antioxidant, and Antimicrobial Activities and to Enhance Intestinal Barrier Integrity.

Antioxidants (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 10 Issue: 7 2021 Jun 23

Authors Hejna M,Kovanda L,Rossi L,Liu Y

Gut Microbial SNPs Induced by High-Fiber Diet Dominate Nutrition Metabolism and Environmental Adaption of *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii* in Obese Children.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Li H,Zhao L,Zhang M

Resveratrol and its derivative pterostilbene ameliorate intestine injury in intrauterine growth-retarded weanling piglets by modulating redox status and gut microbiota.

Journal of animal science and biotechnology , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2021 Jun 10

Authors Chen Y,Zhang H,Chen Y,Jia P,Ji S,Zhang Y,Wang T

Gut Microbiota Induced by Pterostilbene and Resveratrol in High-Fat-High-Fructose Fed Rats: Putative Role in Steatohepatitis Onset.

Nutrients , Volume: 13 Issue: 5 2021 May 20

Authors Milton-Laskibar I,Marcos-Zambrano LJ,Gómez-Zorita S,Fernández-Quintela A,Carrillo de Santa Pau E,Martínez JA,Portillo MP

Artificial Sweeteners Negatively Regulate Pathogenic Characteristics of Two Model Gut Bacteria, *E. coli* and *E. faecalis*.

International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 22 Issue: 10 2021 May 15

Authors Shil A,Chichger H

Preparation and photodynamic bactericidal effects of curcumin- β -cyclodextrin complex.

Food chemistry , Volume: 361 2021 Nov 1

Authors Lai D,Zhou A,Tan BK,Tang Y,Sarah Hamzah S,Zhang Z,Lin S,Hu J

The Potential Roles of Very Low Calorie, Very Low Calorie Ketogenic Diets and Very Low Carbohydrate Diets on the Gut Microbiota Composition.

Frontiers in endocrinology , Volume: 12 2021

Authors Rondanelli M,Gasparri C,Peroni G,Faliva MA,Naso M,Perna S,Bazire P,Sajuox I,Maugeri R,Rigon C

The bactericidal effect of vancomycin is not altered by tranexamic acid, adrenalin, dexamethasone, or lidocaine in vitro.

Scientific reports , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2021 May 24

Authors Schwerdt C,Röhner E,Böhle S,Jacob B,Matziolis G

Curcumin alleviates high-fat diet-induced hepatic steatosis and obesity in association with modulation of gut microbiota in mice.

Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 143 2021 May

Authors Li S,You J,Wang Z,Liu Y,Wang B,Du M,Zou T

Assessment of antibacterial and antifungal potential of *Curcuma longa* and synthesized nanoparticles: A comparative study.

Journal of basic microbiology , Volume: 61 Issue: 7 2021 Jul

Authors Khan MA,Moghul NB,Butt MA,Kiyani MM,Zafar I,Bukhari AI

Extract of neem (Azadirachta indica) leaf exhibits bactericidal effect against multidrug resistant pathogenic bacteria of poultry.

Veterinary medicine and science , 2021 May 6

Authors Ali E,Islam MS,Hossen MI,Khatun MM,Islam MA

Dietary broccoli improves markers associated with glucose and lipid metabolism through modulation of gut microbiota in mice.

Nutrition (Burbank, Los Angeles County, Calif.) , Volume: 90 2021 Oct

Authors Zandani G,Kaftori-Sandler N,Sela N,Nyska A,Madar Z

Prebiotic Effect of Berberine and Curcumin Is Associated with the Improvement of Obesity in Mice.

Nutrients , Volume: 13 Issue: 5 2021 Apr 24

Authors Neyrinck AM,Sánchez CR,Rodríguez J,Cani PD,Bindels LB,Delzenne NM

Sub-Inhibitory Concentrations of Ciprofloxacin Alone and Combinations with Plant-Derived Compounds against P. aeruginosa Biofilms and Their Effects on the Metabolomic Profile of P. aeruginosa Biofilms.

Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 10 Issue: 4 2021 Apr 9

Authors Kart D,Reçber T,Nemutlu E,Sagiroglu M

Anti-MRSA activity of curcumin in planktonic cells and biofilms and determination of possible action mechanisms.

Microbial pathogenesis , Volume: 155 2021 Jun

Authors Batista de Andrade Neto J,Pessoa de Farias Cabral V,Brito Nogueira LF,Rocha da Silva C,Gurgel do Amaral Valente Sá L,Ramos da Silva A,Barbosa da Silva WM,Silva J,Marinho ES,Cavalcanti BC,Odorico de Moraes M,Nobre Júnior HV

Inhibitory effect of black cumin (Nigella sativa) seed essential oil on Fusobacterium nucleatum L-methionine-?-lyase (L-methioninase) activity.

FEMS microbiology letters , Volume: 368 Issue: 7 2021 May 3

Authors Ishikawa M,Murata T,Okamoto M,Miyanohara M,Yamashita M,Hanada N,Senpuku H,Shibuya K

Anti-Inflammatory and Antimicrobial Activities of Compounds Isolated from Distichochlamys benenica.

BioMed research international , Volume: 2021 2021

Authors Pham TV,Hoang HNT,Nguyen HT,Nguyen HM,Huynh CT,Vu TY,Do AT,Nguyen NH,Do BH

In vitro and in vivo anti-Helicobacter pylori activity of selected medicinal plants employed for the management of gastrointestinal disorders.

Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences , Volume: 33 Issue: 6(Supplementary) 2020 Nov

Authors Zahid R,Asif HM,Rasheed F,Rashid F,Kamran R,Ahmed K,Saeed SA,Muhammad JS,Akram M,Zaidi SF

Berberine, a potential prebiotic to indirectly promote Akkermansia growth through stimulating gut mucin secretion.

Biomedicine & pharmacotherapy = Biomedecine & pharmacotherapie , Volume: 139 2021 Jul

Authors Dong C,Yu J,Yang Y,Zhang F,Su W,Fan Q,Wu C,Wu S

Phytochemical analysis of medicinal plants of Nepal and their antibacterial and antibiofilm activities against uropathogenic Escherichia coli.

BMC complementary medicine and therapies , Volume: 21 Issue: 1 2021 Apr 9

Authors Bhandari S,Khadayat K,Poudel S,Shrestha S,Shrestha R,Devkota P,Khanal S,Marasini BP

Influence of Proton Pump Inhibitors and Histamine Receptor 2 Antagonists on Blastocystis ST3 and Selected Microorganisms of Intestinal Microbiota In Vitro.

Clinical and translational gastroenterology , Volume: 12 Issue: 4 2021 Apr 9

Authors Lepczynska M,Dzika E,Chen W,Lu CY

Cloudy Apple Juice Fermented by Lactobacillus Prevents Obesity via Modulating Gut Microbiota and Protecting Intestinal Tract Health.

Nutrients , Volume: 13 Issue: 3 2021 Mar 17

Authors Han M,Zhang M,Wang X,Bai X,Yue T,Gao Z

A Polyphenol Enriched Variety of Apple Alters Circulating Immune Cell Gene Expression and Faecal Microbiota Composition in Healthy Adults: A Randomized Controlled Trial.

Nutrients , Volume: 13 Issue: 4 2021 Mar 27

Authors Barnett MPG,Young W,Armstrong K,Brewster D,Cooney JM,Elett S,Espley RV,Laing W,Macleane P,McGhie T,Pringle G,Roy NC,Ferguson LR

Quercetin as a Precursor for the Synthesis of Novel Nanoscale Cu (II) Complex as a Catalyst for Alcohol Oxidation with High Antibacterial Activity.

Bioinorganic chemistry and applications , Volume: 2021 2021

Authors Moodi Z,Bagherzade G,Peters J

Potato resistant starch inhibits diet-induced obesity by modifying the composition of intestinal microbiota and their metabolites in obese mice.

International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 180 2021 Mar 9

Authors Liang D,Zhang L,Chen H,Zhang H,Hu H,Dai X

Enhancement of the antibiotic activity by quercetin against Staphylococcus aureus efflux pumps.

Journal of bioenergetics and biomembranes , Volume: 53 Issue: 2 2021 Apr

Authors Dos Santos JFS,Tintino SR,da Silva ARP,Dos S Barbosa CR,Scherf JR,de S Silveira Z,de Freitas TS,de Lacerda Neto LJ,Barros LM,de A Menezes IR,Coutinho HDM,Siqueira-Júnior JP,Cunha FAB

Assessment of Antimicrobial Activity of Pomegranate, Cranberry, and Black Chokeberry Extracts against Foodborne Pathogens.

Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 10 Issue: 3 2021 Feb 24

Authors Daoutidou M,Plessas S,Alexopoulos A,Mantzourani I

Effect of Quercetin on Lipids Metabolism Through Modulating the Gut Microbial and AMPK/PPAR Signaling Pathway in Broilers.

Frontiers in cell and developmental biology , Volume: 9 2021

Authors Wang M,Wang B,Wang S,Lu H,Wu H,Ding M,Ying L,Mao Y,Li Y

Effects of Banana Resistant Starch on the Biochemical Indexes and Intestinal Flora of Obese Rats Induced by a High-Fat Diet and Their Correlation Analysis.

Frontiers in bioengineering and biotechnology , Volume: 9 2021

Authors Fu J,Wang Y,Tan S,Wang J

The Therapeutic Efficacy of Curcumin vs. Metformin in Modulating the Gut Microbiota in NAFLD Rats: A Comparative Study.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 11 2020

Authors Li R,Yao Y,Gao P,Bu S

Berberine ameliorates ovariectomy-induced anxiety-like behaviors by enrichment in equol generating gut microbiota.

Pharmacological research , Volume: 165 2021 Mar

Authors Fang Y,Zhang J,Zhu S,He M,Ma S,Jia Q,Sun Q,Song L,Wang Y,Duan L

Effect of dietary inclusion of dried apple pomace on faecal butyrate concentration and modulation of gut microbiota in dogs.

Archives of animal nutrition , Volume: 75 Issue: 1 2021 Feb

Authors de Brito CBM,Menezes Souza CM,Bastos TS,Mesa D,Oliveira SG,Félix AP

California strawberry consumption increased the abundance of gut microorganisms related to lean body weight, health and longevity in healthy subjects.

Nutrition research (New York, N.Y.) , Volume: 85 2021 Jan

Authors Ezzat-Zadeh Z,Henning SM,Yang J,Woo SL,Lee RP,Huang J,Thames G,Gilbuena I,Tseng CH,Heber D,Li Z

The antimicrobial capacity of Cistus salviifolius and Punica granatum plant extracts against clinical pathogens is related to their polyphenolic composition.

Scientific reports , Volume: 11 Issue: 1 2021 Jan 12

Authors Álvarez-Martínez FJ,Rodríguez JC,Borrás-Rocher F,Barrajón-Catalán E,Micol V

Intratracheally instilled diesel PM(2.5) significantly altered the structure and composition of indigenous murine gut microbiota.

Ecotoxicology and environmental safety , Volume: 210 2021 Mar 1

Authors Liu Y,Wang T,Si B,Du H,Liu Y,Waqas A,Huang S,Zhao G,Chen S,Xu A

Combinatorial liposomes of berberine and curcumin inhibit biofilm formation and intracellular methicillin resistant Staphylococcus aureus infections and associated inflammation.

Journal of materials chemistry. B , Volume: 9 Issue: 3 2021 Jan 28

Authors Bhatia E,Sharma S,Jadhav K,Banerjee R

Diallyl sulfide from garlic suppresses quorum-sensing systems of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and enhances biosynthesis of three B vitamins through its thioether group.

Microbial biotechnology , Volume: 14 Issue: 2 2021 Mar

Authors Li WR,Zeng TH,Yao JW,Zhu LP,Zhang ZQ,Xie XB,Shi QS

Exopolysaccharides from Lactobacillus plantarum YW11 improve immune response and ameliorate inflammatory bowel disease symptoms.

Acta biochimica Polonica , Volume: 67 Issue: 4 2020 Dec 17

Authors Min Z,Xiaona H,Aziz T,Jian Z,Zhennai Y

Characterization, activities, and ethnobotanical uses of Mentha species in Morocco.

Heliyon , Volume: 6 Issue: 11 2020 Nov

Authors El Hassani FZ

Berberine improves colitis by triggering AhR activation by microbial tryptophan catabolites.

Pharmacological research , Volume: 164 2021 Feb

Authors Jing W,Dong S,Luo X,Liu J,Wei B,Du W,Yang L,Luo H,Wang Y,Wang S,Lu H

Green tea leaf powder prevents dyslipidemia in high-fat diet-fed mice by modulating gut microbiota.

Food & nutrition research , Volume: 64 2020

Authors Wang J, Li P, Liu S, Zhang B, Hu Y, Ma H, Wang S

[Modulation of gut microbiota and intestinal barrier function during alleviation of antibiotic-associated diarrhea with *Rhizoma Zingiber officinale* \(Ginger\) extract.](#)

Food & function , Volume: 11 Issue: 12 2020 Dec 1

Authors Ma ZJ, Wang HJ, Ma XJ, Li Y, Yang HJ, Li H, Su JR, Zhang CE, Huang LQ

[Antibacterial Activity of Honey Samples from Ukraine.](#)

Veterinary sciences , Volume: 7 Issue: 4 2020 Nov 20

Authors Cilia G, Fratini F, Marchi M, Sagona S, Turchi B, Adamchuk L, Felicioli A, Kacáňiová M

[Adjunctive treatment with probiotics partially alleviates symptoms and reduces inflammation in patients with irritable bowel syndrome.](#)

European journal of nutrition , 2020 Nov 22

Authors Xu H, Ma C, Zhao F, Chen P, Liu Y, Sun Z, Cui L, Kwok LY, Zhang H

[Lactobacillus plantarum relieves diarrhea caused by enterotoxin-producing *Escherichia coli* through inflammation modulation and gut microbiota regulation.](#)

Food & function , Volume: 11 Issue: 12 2020 Dec 1

Authors Yue Y, He Z, Zhou Y, Ross RP, Stanton C, Zhao J, Zhang H, Yang B, Chen W

[The Impact of Air Pollution on Intestinal Microbiome of Asthmatic Children: A Panel Study.](#)

BioMed research international , Volume: 2020 2020

Authors Zheng P, Zhang B, Zhang K, Lv X, Wang Q, Bai X

[The Impact of Air Pollution on Intestinal Microbiome of Asthmatic Children: A Panel Study.](#)

BioMed research international , Volume: 2020 2020

Authors Zheng P, Zhang B, Zhang K, Lv X, Wang Q, Bai X

[Modulation of the Gut Microbiome and Obesity Biomarkers by *Lactobacillus Plantarum* KC28 in a Diet-Induced Obesity Murine Model.](#)

Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , 2020 Nov 14

Authors Huang E, Kim S, Park H, Park S, Ji Y, Todorov SD, Lim SD, Holzapfel WH

[Curcumin inhibits lipopolysaccharide and lipoteichoic acid-induced expression of proinflammatory cytokines and production of PGE\(2\) in the primary bubaline endometrial stromal cells.](#)

Molecular biology reports , Volume: 47 Issue: 12 2020 Dec

Authors Ali A, Dar RR, Ahmad SF, Singh SK, Patra MK, Panigrahi M, Kumar H, Krishnaswamy N

[Black garlic melanoidins prevent obesity, reduce serum LPS levels and modulate the gut microbiota composition in high-fat diet-induced obese C57BL/6J mice.](#)

Food & function , Volume: 11 Issue: 11 2020 Nov 18

Authors Wu J, Liu Y, Dou Z, Wu T, Liu R, Sui W, Jin Y, Zhang M

[Chemical Composition and Antimicrobial Activity of Selected Essential Oils against *Staphylococcus* spp. Isolated from Human Semen.](#)

Antibiotics (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 9 Issue: 11 2020 Oct 31

Authors Kacáňiová M, Terentjeva M, Štefániková J, Žiarovská J, Savitskaya T, Grinshpan D, Kowalczewski PL, Vukovic N, Tvrdá E

[Antibacterial property of *Azadirachta indica*, *Ocimum sanctum*, and *Vitex negundo* against oral microbes.](#)

Journal of conservative dentistry : JCD , Volume: 22 Issue: 6 2019 Nov-Dec

Authors Kalita C, Raja D, Saikia A, Saikia AK

[Dietary Epigallocatechin-3-Gallate Alters the Gut Microbiota of Obese Diabetic db/db Mice: *Lactobacillus* Is a Putative Target.](#)

Journal of medicinal food , Volume: 23 Issue: 10 2020 Oct

Authors Park JM, Shin Y, Kim SH, Jin M, Choi JJ

[Development and characterization of a carvacrol nanoemulsion and evaluation of its antimicrobial activity against selected food-related pathogens.](#)

Letters in applied microbiology , Volume: 72 Issue: 3 2021 Mar

Authors Motta Felício I, Limongi de Souza R, de Oliveira Melo C, Gervázio Lima KY, Vasconcelos U, Olímpio de Moura R, Eileamen Oliveira E

[Inhibition of *Staphylococcus aureus* LC554891 by *Moringa oleifera* Seed Extract either Singly or in Combination with Antibiotics.](#)

Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 25 Issue: 19 2020 Oct 7

Authors Enan G, Al-Mohammadi AR, Mahgoub S, Abdel-Shafi S, Askar E, Ghaly MF, Taha MA, El-Gazzar N

[Effect of resveratrol and quercetin on the susceptibility of *Escherichia coli* to antibiotics.](#)

World journal of microbiology & biotechnology , Volume: 36 Issue: 11 2020 Oct 6

Authors Oktyabrsky ON, Bezmaternykh KV, Smirnova GV, Tyulenev AV

[Investigation on the biofilm eradication potential of selected medicinal plants against methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus*](#)

aureus.

Biotechnology reports (Amsterdam, Netherlands) , Volume: 28 2020 Dec

Authors S LP,A U,S J GF

The Influence of Essential Oils on Gut Microbial Profiles in Pigs.

Animals : an open access journal from MDPI , Volume: 10 Issue: 10 2020 Sep 24

Authors Ruzauskas M,Bartkiene E,Stankevicius A,Bernatoniene J,Zadeike D,Lele V,Starkute V,Zavistanaviciute P,Grigas J,Zokaityte E,Pautienius A,Juodeikiene G,Jakstas V

Does Curcumin Have a Role in the Interaction between Gut Microbiota and Schistosoma mansoni in Mice?

Pathogens (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 9 Issue: 9 2020 Sep 19

Authors Anter A,El-Ghany MA,Abou El Dahab M,Mahana N

Modulatory Effects of Triphala and Manjistha Dietary Supplementation on Human Gut Microbiota: A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Pilot Study.

Journal of alternative and complementary medicine (New York, N.Y.) , 2020 Sep 18

Authors Peterson CT,Pourang A,Dhaliwal S,Kohn JN,Uchitel S,Singh H,Mills PJ,Peterson SN,Sivamani RK

Effects of Brazilian green propolis extract on planktonic cells and biofilms of multidrug-resistant strains of Klebsiella pneumoniae and Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

Biofouling , Volume: 36 Issue: 7 2020 Aug

Authors Santos PBDRED,Ávila DDS,Ramos LP,Yu AR,Santos CEDR,Berretta AA,Camargo SEA,Oliveira JR,Oliveira LD

Berberine alleviates type 2 diabetic symptoms by altering gut microbiota and reducing aromatic amino acids.

Biomedicine & pharmacotherapy = Biomedecine & pharmacotherapie , Volume: 131 2020 Nov

Authors Yao Y,Chen H,Yan L,Wang W,Wang D

Modifications of Gut Microbiota after Grape Pomace Supplementation in Subjects at Cardiometabolic Risk: A Randomized Cross-Over Controlled Clinical Trial.

Foods (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 9 Issue: 9 2020 Sep 11

Authors Ramos-Romero S,Martínez-Maqueda D,Hereu M,Amézqueta S,Torres JL,Pérez-Jiménez J

Brazilian southeast brown propolis: gas chromatography method development for its volatile oil analysis, its antimicrobial and leishmanicidal activities evaluation.

Phytochemical analysis : PCA , Volume: 32 Issue: 3 2021 May

Authors Ribeiro VP,Arruda C,Mejía JAA,Candido ACBB,Dos Santos RA,Magalhães LG,Bastos JK

Micronized curcumin fabricated by supercritical CO(2) to improve antibacterial activity against Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

Artificial cells, nanomedicine, and biotechnology , Volume: 48 Issue: 1 2020 Dec

Authors Xue B,Huang J,Zhang H,Li B,Xu M,Zhang Y,Xie M,Li X

Antibacterial Activity and Mechanism of Ginger Essential Oil against Escherichia coli and Staphylococcus aureus.

Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 25 Issue: 17 2020 Aug 30

Authors Wang X,Shen Y,Thakur K,Han J,Zhang JG,Hu F,Wei ZJ

Influence of Catecholamines (Epinephrine/Norepinephrine) on Biofilm Formation and Adhesion in Pathogenic and Probiotic Strains of Enterococcus faecalis.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 11 2020

Authors Cambrone M,Nilly F,Mesguida O,Boukerb AM,Racine PJ,Baccouri O,Borrel V,Martel J,Fécamp F,Knowlton R,Zimmermann K,Domann E,Rodrigues S,Feuille M,Connil N

TLC bioautography-guided isolation of essential oil components of cinnamon and clove and assessment of their antimicrobial and antioxidant potential in combination.

Environmental science and pollution research international , Volume: 28 Issue: 1 2021 Jan

Authors Purkait S,Bhattacharya A,Bag A,Chattopadhyay RR

Reciprocal Interactions between Epigallocatechin-3-gallate (EGCG) and Human Gut Microbiota In Vitro.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 68 Issue: 36 2020 Sep 9

Authors Liu Z,de Bruijn WJC,Bruins ME,Vincken JP

Impacts of Habitual Diets Intake on Gut Microbial Counts in Healthy Japanese Adults.

Nutrients , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2020 Aug 12

Authors Sugimoto T,Shima T,Amamoto R,Kaga C,Kado Y,Watanabe O,Shiinoki J,Iwazaki K,Shigemura H,Tsuji H,Matsumoto S

In vitro and in silico inhibitory effects of synthetic and natural eugenol derivatives against the NorA efflux pump in Staphylococcus aureus.

Food chemistry , Volume: 337 2021 Feb 1

Authors Muniz DF,Dos Santos Barbosa CR,de Menezes IRA,de Sousa EO,Pereira RLS,Júnior JTC,Pereira PS,de Matos YMLS,da Costa RHS,de Moraes Oliveira-Tintino CD,Coutinho HDM,Filho JMB,Ribeiro de Sousa G,Filho JR,Siqueira-Junior JP,Tintino SR

Lactobacillus plantarum PS128 Improves Physiological Adaptation and Performance in Triathletes through Gut Microbiota Modulation.

Nutrients , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2020 Aug 1

Authors Huang WC,Pan CH,Wei CC,Huang HY

Curcumin, a Natural Antimicrobial Agent with Strain-Specific Activity.

Pharmaceuticals (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 7 2020 Jul 16

Authors Adamczak A,Ozarowski M,Karpinski TM

Effects of banana powder (Musa acuminata Colla) on the composition of human fecal microbiota and metabolic output using in vitro fermentation.

Journal of food science , Volume: 85 Issue: 8 2020 Aug

Authors Tian DD,Xu XQ,Peng Q,Zhang YW,Zhang PB,Qiao Y,Shi B

Effect of banana pulp dietary fibers on metabolic syndrome and gut microbiota diversity in high-fat diet mice.

Journal of food biochemistry , 2020 Jul 14

Authors Wei G,Ye Y,Yan X,Chao X,Yang F,Wang M,Zhang W,Yuan C,Zeng Q

Anti-Obesity Effect of Lactobacillus plantarum LB818 Is Associated with Regulation of Gut Microbiota in High-Fat Diet-Fed Obese Mice.

Journal of medicinal food , Volume: 23 Issue: 7 2020 Jul

Authors Hussain A,Kwon MH,Kim HK,Lee HS,Cho JS,Lee YI

Antioxidant and antibacterial activities of multiflora honey extracts from the Indonesian Apis cerana bee.

Journal of Taibah University Medical Sciences , Volume: 15 Issue: 3 2020 Jun

Authors Nayaka NMDMW,Fidrianny I,Sukrasno,Hartati R,Singgih M

Unveiling the Mechanism of Action of 7a-acetoxy-6 β -hydroxyroyleanone on an MRSA/VISA Strain: Membrane and Cell Wall Interactions.

Biomolecules , Volume: 10 Issue: 7 2020 Jun 30

Authors Pereira F,Figueiredo T,de Almeida RFM,Antunes CAC,Garcia C,Reis CP,Ascensão L,Sobral RG,Rijo P

Sulforaphane alter the microbiota and mitigate colitis severity on mice ulcerative colitis induced by DSS.

AMB Express , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2020 Jul 3

Authors Zhang Y,Tan L,Li C,Wu H,Ran D,Zhang Z

Green Tea Encourages Growth of *Akkermansia muciniphila*.

Journal of medicinal food , 2020 Jun 25

Authors Jeong HW,Kim JK,Kim AY,Cho D,Lee JH,Choi JK,Park M,Kim W

Transcriptomic analysis of multi-drug resistant Escherichia coli K-12 strain in response to Lavandula angustifolia essential oil.

3 Biotech , Volume: 10 Issue: 7 2020 Jul

Authors Lai PJ,Ng EV,Yang SK,Moo CL,Low WY,Yap PS,Lim SE,Lai KS

Effects of phenolic and protein extracts from Melipona beecheii honey on pathogenic strains of Escherichia coli and Staphylococcus aureus.

Food science and biotechnology , Volume: 29 Issue: 7 2020 Jul

Authors Ramón-Sierra J,Martínez-Guevara JL,Pool-Yam L,Magaña-Ortiz D,Yam-Puc A,Ortiz-Vázquez E

Rosemary and Tea Tree Essential Oils Exert Antibiofilm Activities In Vitro against Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli.

Journal of food protection , Volume: 83 Issue: 7 2020 Jul 1

Authors Liu T,Wang J,Gong X,Wu X,Liu L,Chi F

A Phytocomplex Consisting of Tropaeolum majus L. and Salvia officinalis L. Extracts Alleviates the Inflammatory Response of Dermal Fibroblasts to Bacterial Lipopolysaccharides.

Oxidative medicine and cellular longevity , Volume: 2020 2020

Authors Jurca T,Baldea I,Filip GA,Olteanu D,Clichici S,Pallag A,Vicas L,Marian E,Micle O,Crivii CB,Muresan M

Antioxidant and antimicrobial activity of red propolis embedded mesoporous silica nanoparticles.

Drug development and industrial pharmacy , Volume: 46 Issue: 7 2020 Jul

Authors Azevedo de M Oliveira LF,Teles da Silva LVA,do Nascimento TG,de Almeida LM,Calumby RJN,Nunes ÁM,de Magalhães Oliveira LMT,da Silva Fonseca EJ

Innate Immune Response against Staphylococcus aureus Preincubated with Subinhibitory Concentration of trans-Anethole.

International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 21 Issue: 11 2020 Jun 11

Authors Kwiatkowski P,Wojciuk B,Wojciechowska-Koszko I,Lopusiewicz L,Grygorcewicz B,Pruss A,Sienkiewicz M,Fijalkowski K,Kowalczyk E,Dolegowska B

Quercetin inhibits Pseudomonas aeruginosa biofilm formation via the vfr-mediated lasIR system.

Microbial pathogenesis , Volume: 149 2020 Dec

Authors Ouyang J,Feng W,Lai X,Chen Y,Zhang X,Rong L,Sun F,Chen Y

Antioxidant, Anti-Inflammatory, and Microbial-Modulating Activities of Essential Oils: Implications in Colonic Pathophysiology.

International journal of molecular sciences , Volume: 21 Issue: 11 2020 Jun 10

Authors Spisni E,Petrocelli G,Imbesi V,Spigarelli R,Azzinnari D,Donati Sarti M,Campieri M,Valerii MC

The ameliorative effect of Lactobacillus plantarum Y44 oral administration on inflammation and lipid metabolism in obese mice fed with a high fat diet.

Food & function , Volume: 11 Issue: 6 2020 Jun 24

Authors Liu Y,Gao Y,Ma F,Sun M,Mu G,Tuo Y

Green approach in food nanotechnology based on subcritical water: effects of thyme oil and saponin on characteristics of the prepared oil in water nanoemulsions.

Food science and biotechnology , Volume: 29 Issue: 6 2020 Jun

Authors Ahmadi O,Jafarizadeh-Malmiri H

Thymus vulgaris L. Essential Oil Solid Formulation: Chemical Profile and Spasmodic and Antimicrobial Effects.

Biomolecules , Volume: 10 Issue: 6 2020 Jun 4

Authors Micucci M,Protti M,Aldini R,Frosini M,Corazza I,Marzetti C,Mattioli LB,Tocci G,Chiarini A,Mercolini L,Budriesi R

In Vitro Antibacterial Activity of Ethanol Extracts of Cinnamomum zeylanicum against Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

Mymensingh medical journal : MMJ , Volume: 29 Issue: 2 2020 Apr

Authors Salma U,Sultana S,Saha SK,Ahmed SM,Salma MU,Nahar K,Ahmed SM

Dietary supplementation with Lactobacillus plantarum modified gut microbiota, bile acid profile and glucose homeostasis in weaning piglets.

The British journal of nutrition , Volume: 124 Issue: 8 2020 Oct 28

Authors Lin S,Yang X,Long Y,Zhong H,Wang P,Yuan P,Zhang X,Che L,Feng B,Li J,Zhuo Y,Lin Y,Xu S,Wu D,Fang Z

Chemical Composition and Antioxidant, Antimicrobial, and Antiproliferative Activities of Cinnamomum zeylanicum Bark Essential Oil.

Evidence-based complementary and alternative medicine : eCAM , Volume: 2020 2020

Authors Alizadeh Behbahani B,Falah F,Lavi Arab F,Vasiee M,Tabatabaee Yazdi F

Berberine Damages the Cell Surface of Methicillin-Resistant Staphylococcus aureus.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 11 2020

Authors Zhang X,Sun X,Wu J,Wu Y,Wang Y,Hu X,Wang X

Lactobacillus plantarum FRT10 alleviated high-fat diet-induced obesity in mice through regulating the PPARα signal pathway and gut microbiota.

Applied microbiology and biotechnology , Volume: 104 Issue: 13 2020 Jul

Authors Cai H,Wen Z,Li X,Meng K,Yang P

[Discussion on the curative effect and mechanisms of berberine in rats with non-alcoholic fatty liver].

Zhonghua gan zang bing za zhi = Zhonghua ganzangbing zazhi = Chinese journal of hepatology , Volume: 28 Issue: 4 2020 Apr 20

Authors Li DH,Liu YT,Hao SR,Zheng JM,Hou HT,Wang YZ

5-Heptadecylresorcinol, a Biomarker for Whole Grain Rye Consumption, Ameliorates Cognitive Impairments and Neuroinflammation in APP/PS1 Transgenic Mice.

Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 64 Issue: 11 2020 Jun

Authors Liu J,Wang Y,Wang Z,Hao Y,Bai W,Wang Z,Wang J

Berberine and its structural analogs have differing effects on functional profiles of individual gut microbiomes.

Gut microbes , Volume: 11 Issue: 5 2020 Sep 2

Authors Li L,Chang L,Zhang X,Ning Z,Mayne J,Ye Y,Stintzi A,Liu J,Figeys D

In-vitro antibacterial effect of tea polyphenols combined with common antibiotics on multidrug-resistant Klebsiella pneumoniae.

Minerva medica , Volume: 111 Issue: 6 2020 Dec

Authors Zhang N,Liu W,Qian K

Preventive Effects of Kaempferol on High-Fat Diet-Induced Obesity Complications in C57BL/6 Mice.

BioMed research international , Volume: 2020 2020

Authors Wang T,Wu Q,Zhao T

A Soluble Fiber Diet Increases Bacteroides fragilis Group Abundance and Immunoglobulin A Production in the Gut.

Applied and environmental microbiology , Volume: 86 Issue: 13 2020 Jun 17

Authors Nakajima A,Sasaki T,Itoh K,Kitahara T,Takema Y,Hiramatsu K,Ishikawa D,Shibuya T,Kobayashi O,Osada T,Watanabe S,Nagahara A

Phytochemical Study and Antibacterial and Antibiotic Modulation Activity of Punica granatum (Pomegranate) Leaves.

Scientifica , Volume: 2020 2020

Authors Trabelsi A,El Kaibi MA,Abbassi A,Horchani A,Chekir-Ghedira L,Ghedira K

Effect of resveratrol on intestinal tight junction proteins and the gut microbiome in high-fat diet-fed insulin resistant mice.

International journal of food sciences and nutrition , Volume: 71 Issue: 8 2020 Dec

Authors Chen K,Zhao H,Shu L,Xing H,Wang C,Lu C,Song G

Consumption of two whole kiwifruit (*Actinide chinensis*) per day improves lipid homeostasis, fatty acid metabolism and gut microbiota in healthy rats.

International journal of biological macromolecules , Volume: 156 2020 Apr 9

Authors Alim A,Li T,Nisar T,Ren D,Liu Y,Yang X

Effectiveness of an oral care tablet containing kiwifruit powder in reducing oral bacteria in tongue coating: A crossover trial.

Clinical and experimental dental research , Volume: 6 Issue: 2 2020 Apr

Authors Matsumura Y,Hinode D,Fukui M,Yoshioka M,Asakuma H,Takii H

Grape Extract Activates Brown Adipose Tissue Through Pathway Involving the Regulation of Gut Microbiota and Bile Acid.

Molecular nutrition & food research , 2020 Apr 5

Authors Han X,Guo J,Yin M,Liu Y,You Y,Zhan J,Huang W

Effects of caspofungin, tolcapone and other FDA-approved medications on MRSA susceptibility to vancomycin.

Journal of global antimicrobial resistance , Volume: 22 2020 Sep

Authors Moore JA,Meakin M,Earl MH,Kummer TM,McAleer JP,Long TE

Effect of Berberine on Atherosclerosis and Gut Microbiota Modulation and Their Correlation in High-Fat Diet-Fed ApoE^{-/-} Mice.

Frontiers in pharmacology , Volume: 11 2020

Authors Wu M,Yang S,Wang S,Cao Y,Zhao R,Li X,Xing Y,Liu L

Synergistic antibacterial, antifungal and antioxidant efficacy of cinnamon and clove essential oils in combination.

Archives of microbiology , Volume: 202 Issue: 6 2020 Aug

Authors Purkait S,Bhattacharya A,Bag A,Chattopadhyay RR

Antioxidant properties and antimicrobial activity of manuka honey versus Polish honeys.

Journal of food science and technology , Volume: 57 Issue: 4 2020 Apr

Authors Goslinski M,Nowak D,Klebukowska L

Randomised clinical trial: effect of low-FODMAP rye bread versus regular rye bread on the intestinal microbiota of irritable bowel syndrome patients: association with individual symptom variation.

BMC nutrition , Volume: 5 2019

Authors Laatikainen R,Jalanka J,Loponen J,Hongisto SM,Hillilä M,Koskenpato J,Korpela R,Salonen A

Use of A Hydroalcoholic Extract of Moringa oleifera Leaves for the Green Synthesis of Bismuth Nanoparticles and Evaluation of Their Anti-Microbial and Antioxidant Activities.

Materials (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 13 Issue: 4 2020 Feb 15

Authors Das PE,Majdalawieh AF,Abu-Yousef IA,Narasimhan S,Poltronieri P

In vitro antibacterial activity of medicinal plants against biofilm-forming methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus: efficacy of Moringa stenopetala and Rosmarinus officinalis extracts.

Heliyon , Volume: 6 Issue: 1 2020 Jan

Authors Manilal A,Sabu KR,Shewangizaw M,Aklilu A,Seid M,Merdikios B,Tsegaye B

Effect of berberine on spleen transcriptome and gut microbiota composition in experimental autoimmune uveitis.

International immunopharmacology , Volume: 81 2020 Apr

Authors Du Z,Wang Q,Huang X,Yi S,Mei S,Yuan G,Su G,Cao Q,Zhou C,Wang Y,Kijlstra A,Yang P

Wild blueberry proanthocyanidins shape distinct gut microbiota profile and influence glucose homeostasis and intestinal phenotypes in high-fat high-sucrose fed mice.

Scientific reports , Volume: 10 Issue: 1 2020 Feb 10

Authors Rodríguez-Daza MC,Daoust L,Boutkrabt L,Pilon G,Varin T,Dudonné S,Levy É,Marette A,Roy D,Desjardins Y

Anti-obesity effects of α-amylase inhibitor enriched-extract from white common beans (*Phaseolus vulgaris* L.) associated with the modulation of gut microbiota composition in high-fat diet-induced obese rats.

Food & function , Volume: 11 Issue: 2 2020 Feb 26

Authors Shi Z,Zhu Y,Teng C,Yao Y,Ren G,Richel A

Green Synthesis of Encapsulated Copper Nanoparticles Using a Hydroalcoholic Extract of Moringa oleifera Leaves and Assessment of Their Antioxidant and Antimicrobial Activities.

Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 25 Issue: 3 2020 Jan 28

Authors Das PE,Abu-Yousef IA,Majdalawieh AF,Narasimhan S,Poltronieri P

Elucidation of the potential of Moringa oleifera leaves extract as a novel alternate to the chemical coagulant in water treatment process.

Water environment research : a research publication of the Water Environment Federation , Volume: 92 Issue: 7 2020 Jul

Authors Pandey P,Khan F,Mishra R,Singh SK

Gut Microbiota Modulation by Dietary Barley Malt Melanoidins.

Nutrients , Volume: 12 Issue: 1 2020 Jan 17

Authors Aljahdali N,Gadonna-Widehem P,Anton PM,Carbonero F

Dietary prophage inducers and antimicrobials: toward landscaping the human gut microbiome.

Gut microbes , 2020 Jan 13

Authors Boling L,Cuevas DA,Grasis JA,Kang HS,Knowles B,Levi K,Maughan H,McNair K,Rojas MI,Sanchez SE,Smurthwaite C,Rohwer F

Effect of dietary Moringa oleifera leaves on the performance, ileal microbiota and antioxidative status of broiler chickens.

Journal of animal physiology and animal nutrition , Volume: 104 Issue: 2 2020 Mar

Authors Abu Hafsa SH,Ibrahim SA,Eid YZ,Hassan AA

Food for thought about manipulating gut bacteria.

Nature , Volume: 577 Issue: 7788 2020 Jan

Authors Delzenne NM,Bindels LB

Berberine combined with stachyose induces better glycometabolism than berberine alone through modulating gut microbiota and fecal metabolomics in diabetic mice.

Phytotherapy research : PTR , 2019 Dec 13

Authors Li CN,Wang X,Lei L,Liu MZ,Li RC,Sun SJ,Liu SN,Huan Y,Zhou T,Liu Q,Cao H,Bai GL,Han YW,Shen ZF

Lactose drives *Enterococcus* expansion to promote graft-versus-host disease.

Science (New York, N.Y.) , Volume: 366 Issue: 6469 2019 Nov 29

Authors Stein-Thoeringer CK,Nichols KB,Lazrak A,Docampo MD,Slingerland AE,Slingerland JB,Clurman AG,Armijo G,Gomes ALC,Shono Y,Staffas A,Burgos da Silva M,Devlin SM,Markey KA,Bajic D,Pinedo R,Tsakmaklis A,Littmann ER,Pastore A,Taur Y,Monette S,Arcila ME,Pickard AJ,Maloy M,Wright RJ,Amoretti LA,Fontana E,Pham D,Jamal MA,Weber D,Sung AD,Hashimoto D,Scheid C,Xavier JB,Messina JA,Romero K,Lew M,Bush A,Bohannon L,Hayasaka K,Hasegawa Y,Vehreschild MJGT,Cross JR,Ponce DM,Perales MA,Giralt SA,Jenq RR,Teshima T,Holler E,Chao NJ,Pamer EG,Peled JU,van den Brink MRM

Dietary resistant starch modifies the composition and function of caecal microbiota of broilers.

Journal of the science of food and agriculture , Volume: 100 Issue: 3 2020 Feb

Authors Zhang Y,Liu Y,Li J,Xing T,Jiang Y,Zhang L,Gao F

Chemical Composition and Antimicrobial Effectiveness of Ocimum gratissimum L. Essential Oil Against Multidrug-Resistant Isolates of Staphylococcus aureus and Escherichia coli.

Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 24 Issue: 21 2019 Oct 26

Authors Melo RS,Albuquerque Azevedo ÁM,Gomes Pereira AM,Rocha RR,Bastos Cavalcante RM,Carneiro Matos MN,Ribeiro Lopes PH,Gomes GA,Soares Rodrigues TH,Santos HSD,Ponte IL,Costa RA,Brito GS,Catunda Júnior FEA,Carneiro VA

Effects of grape pomace and seed polyphenol extracts on the recovery of gut microbiota after antibiotic treatment in high-fat diet-fed mice.

Food science & nutrition , Volume: 7 Issue: 9 2019 Sep

Authors Lu F,Liu F,Zhou Q,Hu X,Zhang Y

Propolis modulates the gut microbiota and improves the intestinal mucosal barrier function in diabetic rats.

Biomedicine & pharmacotherapy = Biomedecine & pharmacotherapie , Volume: 118 2019 Oct

Authors Xue M,Liu Y,Xu H,Zhou Z,Ma Y,Sun T,Liu M,Zhang H,Liang H

Immunomodulatory Effects of Lactobacillus plantarum on Inflammatory Response Induced by Klebsiella pneumoniae.

Infection and immunity , Volume: 87 Issue: 11 2019 Nov

Authors Vareille-Delarbre M,Miquel S,Garcin S,Bertran T,Balestrino D,Evrard B,Forestier C

Raw Bowl Tea (TuoCha) Polyphenol Prevention of Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease by Regulating Intestinal Function in Mice.

Biomolecules , Volume: 9 Issue: 9 2019 Sep 1

Authors Liu B,Zhang J,Sun P,Yi R,Han X,Zhao X

Regulatory Function of Buckwheat-Resistant Starch Supplementation on Lipid Profile and Gut Microbiota in Mice Fed with a High-Fat Diet.

Journal of food science , Volume: 84 Issue: 9 2019 Sep

Authors Zhou Y,Zhao S,Jiang Y,Wei Y,Zhou X

Inhibition of Escherichia coli adhesion to human intestinal Caco-2 cells by probiotic candidate Lactobacillus plantarum strain L15.

Microbial pathogenesis , Volume: 136 2019 Nov

Authors Alizadeh Behbahani B,Noshad M,Falah F

Green tea polyphenol (epigallocatechin-3-gallate) improves gut dysbiosis and serum bile acids dysregulation in high-fat diet-fed mice.

Journal of clinical biochemistry and nutrition , Volume: 65 Issue: 1 2019 Jul

Authors Ushiroda C,Naito Y,Takagi T,Uchiyama K,Mizushima K,Higashimura Y,Yasukawa Z,Okubo T,Inoue R,Honda A,Matsuzaki Y,Itoh Y

Effect of Bay Leaves Essential Oil Concentration on the Properties of Biodegradable Carboxymethyl Cellulose-Based Edible Films.

Materials (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 12 Issue: 15 2019 Jul 24

Authors Rincón E,Serrano L,Balu AM,Aguilar JJ,Luque R,García A

Dietary Factors and Modulation of Bacteria Strains of *Akkermansia muciniphila* and *Faecalibacterium prausnitzii*: A Systematic Review.

Nutrients , Volume: 11 Issue: 7 2019 Jul 11

Authors Verhoog S,Taneri PE,Roa Díaz ZM,Marques-Vidal P,Troup JP,Bally L,Franco OH,Glisic M,Muka T

Lactose and Bovine Milk Oligosaccharides Synergistically Stimulate *B. longum* subsp. *longum* Growth in a Simplified Model of the Infant Gut Microbiome.

Journal of proteome research , Volume: 18 Issue: 8 2019 Aug 2

Authors Jakobsen LMA,Sundekilde UK,Andersen HJ,Nielsen DS,Bertram HC

Resveratrol attenuates high-fat diet-induced non-alcoholic steatohepatitis by maintaining gut barrier integrity and inhibiting gut inflammation through regulation of the endocannabinoid system.

Clinical nutrition (Edinburgh, Scotland) , 2019 May 30

Authors Chen M,Hou P,Zhou M,Ren Q,Wang X,Huang L,Hui S,Yi L,Mi M

Dietary Quercetin Increases Colonic Microbial Diversity and Attenuates Colitis Severity in *Citrobacter rodentium*-Infected Mice.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 10 2019

Authors Lin R,Piao M,Song Y

Stability of probiotics with antibiotics via gastric tube by simple suspension method: An in vitro study.

Journal of infection and chemotherapy : official journal of the Japan Society of Chemotherapy , 2019 May 21

Authors Mitsuboshi S,Muto K,Okubo K,Fukuhara M

The role of short-chain fatty acids in microbiota-gut-brain communication.

Nature reviews. Gastroenterology & hepatology , Volume: 16 Issue: 8 2019 Aug

Authors Dalile B,Van Oudenhove L,Vervliet B,Verbeke K

Fermented *Momordica charantia* L. juice modulates hyperglycemia, lipid profile, and gut microbiota in type 2 diabetic rats.

Food research international (Ottawa, Ont.) , Volume: 121 2019 Jul

Authors Gao H,Wen JJ,Hu JL,Nie QX,Chen HH,Xiong T,Nie SP,Xie MY

Associations between usual diet and gut microbiota composition: results from the Milieu Intérieur cross-sectional study.

The American journal of clinical nutrition , Volume: 109 Issue: 5 2019 May 1

Authors Partula V,Mondot S,Torres MJ,Kesse-Guyot E,Deschasaux M,Assmann K,Latino-Martel P,Buscail C,Julia C,Galan P,Hercberg S,Rouilly V,Thomas S,Quintana-Murci L,Albert ML,Duffy D,Lantz O,Touvier M,Milieu Intérieur Consortium

Home style frying of steak and meat products: Survival of *Escherichia coli* related to dynamic temperature profiles.

International journal of food microbiology , Volume: 300 2019 Jul 2

Authors Pesciaroli M,Chardon JE,Delfgou EHM,Kuijpers AFA,Wijnands LM,Evers EG

Apple consumption is associated with a distinctive microbiota, proteomics and metabolomics profile in the gut of Dawley Sprague rats fed a high-fat diet.

PloS one , Volume: 14 Issue: 3 2019

Authors Garcia-Mazcorro JF,Pedreschi R,Yuan J,Kawas JR,Chew B,Dowd SE,Noratto G

Influence of proton pump inhibitors on microbiota in chronic liver disease patients.

Hepatology international , Volume: 13 Issue: 2 2019 Mar

Authors Yamamoto K,Ishigami M,Honda T,Takeyama T,Ito T,Ishizu Y,Kuzuya T,Hayashi K,Goto H,Hirooka Y

Functional Interactions between Gut Microbiota Transplantation, Quercetin, and High-Fat Diet Determine Non-Alcoholic Fatty Liver Disease Development in Germ-Free Mice.

Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 63 Issue: 8 2019 Apr

Authors Porras D,Nistal E,Martínez-Flórez S,Olcó J, Jover R,Jorquera F,González-Gallego J,García-Mediavilla MV,Sánchez-Campos S

Identification of factors involved in *Enterococcus faecalis* biofilm under quercetin stress.

Microbial pathogenesis , Volume: 126 2019 Jan

Authors Qayyum S,Sharma D,Bisht D,Khan AU

Strategies to promote abundance of *Akkermansia muciniphila*, an emerging probiotics in the gut, evidence from dietary intervention studies.

Journal of functional foods , Volume: 33 2017 Jun

Authors Zhou K

Prevalence and Antimicrobial Susceptibility of Bacterial Uropathogens Isolated from Pediatric Patients at Yekatit 12 Hospital Medical College, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.

International journal of microbiology , Volume: 2018 2018

Authors Merga Duffa Y,Terfa Kitila K,Mamuye Gebretsadik D,Bitew A

Determination of Antimicrobial Activity of Some Commercial Fruit (Apple, Papaya, Lemon and Strawberry) Against Bacteria Causing Urinary Tract Infection.

European journal of microbiology & immunology , Volume: 8 Issue: 3 2018 Sep 28

Authors Liya SJ,Siddique R

[Antimicrobial activity of spices essential oils and its effectiveness on mature biofilms of human pathogens.](#)**Natural product research , 2018 Oct 13**

Authors Condò C,Anacarlo I,Sabia C,Iseppi R,Anfelli I,Forti L,de Niederhäusern S,Bondi M,Messi P

[Broccoli consumption affects the human gastrointestinal microbiota.](#)**The Journal of nutritional biochemistry , Volume: 63 2019 Jan**

Authors Kaczmarek JL,Liu X,Charron CS,Novotny JA,Jeffery EH,Seifried HE,Ross SA,Miller MJ,Swanson KS,Holscher HD

[Characterization of the Functional Changes in Mouse Gut Microbiome Associated with Increased *Akkermansia muciniphila* Population Modulated by Dietary Black Raspberries.](#)**ACS omega , Volume: 3 Issue: 9 2018 Sep 30**

Authors Tu P,Bian X,Chi L,Gao B,Ru H,Knobloch TJ,Weghorst CM,Lu K

[Anti-inflammatory effects of Kaempferol on Helicobacter pylori-induced inflammation.](#)**Bioscience, biotechnology, and biochemistry , Volume: 83 Issue: 1 2019 Jan**

Authors Yeon MJ,Lee MH,Kim DH,Yang JY,Woo HJ,Kwon HJ,Moon C,Kim SH,Kim JB

[Effects of Whole Milk Supplementation on Gut Microbiota and Cardiometabolic Biomarkers in Subjects with and without Lactose Malabsorption.](#)**Nutrients , Volume: 10 Issue: 10 2018 Oct 2**

Authors Li X,Yin J,Zhu Y,Wang X,Hu X,Bao W,Huang Y,Chen L,Chen S,Yang W,Shan Z,Liu L

[Effects of in vitro gastrointestinal digestion and colonic fermentation on a rosemary \(*Rosmarinus officinalis* L\) extract rich in rosmarinic acid.](#)**Food chemistry , Volume: 271 2019 Jan 15**

Authors Gonçalves GA,Corrêa RCG,Barros L,Dias MI,Calhelha RC,Correa VG,Bracht A,Peralta RM,Ferreira ICFR

[The Effects of Berberine on the Gut Microbiota in Apc ^{min/+} Mice Fed with a High Fat Diet.](#)**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 23 Issue: 9 2018 Sep 8**

Authors Wang H,Guan L,Li J,Lai M,Wen X

[The effect of lavender \(*Lavandula angustifolia*\) essential oil as a drinking water supplement on the production performance, blood biochemical parameters, and ileal microflora in broiler chickens.](#)**Poultry science , Volume: 98 Issue: 1 2019 Jan 1**

Authors Adaszynska-Skwirzynska M,Szczerbinska D

[\[Microbiological profiles of pathogens causing nosocomial bacteremia in 2011, 2013 and 2016\].](#)**Sheng wu gong cheng xue bao = Chinese journal of biotechnology , Volume: 34 Issue: 8 2018 Aug 25**

Authors Wang X,Zhao C,Li H,Chen H,Jin L,Wang Z,Liao K,Zeng J,Xu X,Jin Y,Su D,Liu W,Hu Z,Cao B,Chu Y,Zhang R,Luo Y,Hu B,Wang H

[Effects of Turmeric and Curcumin Dietary Supplementation on Human Gut Microbiota: A Double-Blind, Randomized, Placebo-Controlled Pilot Study.](#)**Journal of evidence-based integrative medicine , Volume: 23 2018 Jan-Dec**

Authors Peterson CT,Vaughn AR,Sharma V,Chopra D,Mills PJ,Peterson SN,Sivamani RK

[Impact of tart cherries polyphenols on the human gut microbiota and phenolic metabolites in vitro and in vivo.](#)**The Journal of nutritional biochemistry , Volume: 59 2018 Sep**

Authors Mayta-Apaza AC,Pottgen E,De Bodt J,Papp N,Marasini D,Howard L,Abranko L,Van de Wiele T,Lee SO,Carbonero F

[Barley Products of Different Fiber Composition Selectively Change Microbiota Composition in Rats.](#)**Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 62 Issue: 19 2018 Oct**

Authors Teixeira C,Prykhodko O,Alminger M,Fåk Hållénus F,Nyman M

[Pectin Alleviates High Fat \(Lard\) Diet-Induced Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease in Mice: Possible Role of Short-Chain Fatty Acids and Gut Microbiota Regulated by Pectin.](#)**Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , 2018 Jul 20**

Authors Li W,Zhang K,Yang H

[Antimicrobial Activity of Five Essential Oils against Bacteria and Fungi Responsible for Urinary Tract Infections.](#)**Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 23 Issue: 7 2018 Jul 9**

Authors Ebani VV,Nardoni S,Bertelloni F,Pistelli L,Mancianti F

[Encapsulation of green tea polyphenol by pH responsive, antibacterial, alginate microgels used for minimally invasive treatment of bone infection.](#)**Colloids and surfaces. B, Biointerfaces , Volume: 170 2018 Oct 1**

Authors Chen Z,Lv X,Zhao M,Zhang P,Ren X,Mei X

[High Fructose Intake During Pregnancy in Rats Influences the Maternal Microbiome and Gut Development in the Offspring.](#)**Frontiers in genetics , Volume: 9 2018**

Authors Astbury S,Song A,Zhou M,Nielsen B,Hoedl A,Willing BP,Symonds ME,Bell RC

Anti-inflammatory and antibacterial evaluation of Thymus sipyleus Boiss. subsp. sipyleus var. sipyleus essential oil against rhinosinusitis pathogens.

Microbial pathogenesis , Volume: 122 2018 Sep

Authors Demirci F,Karaca N,Tekin M,Demirci B

High-Glucose or -Fructose Diet Cause Changes of the Gut Microbiota and Metabolic Disorders in Mice without Body Weight Change.

Nutrients , Volume: 10 Issue: 6 2018 Jun 13

Authors Do MH,Lee E,Oh MJ,Kim Y,Park HY

Obesity treatment by epigallocatechin-3-gallate-regulated bile acid signaling and its enriched Akkermansia muciniphila.

FASEB journal : official publication of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology , Volume: 32 Issue: 12 2018 Jun 8

Authors Sheng L,Jena PK,Liu HX,Hu Y,Nagar N,Bronner DN,Settles ML,Bäumler AJ,Wan YY

In Vivo Anti-Inflammatory, Anti-Bacterial and Anti-Diarrhoeal Activity of Ziziphus Jujuba Fruit Extract.

Open access Macedonian journal of medical sciences , Volume: 6 Issue: 5 2018 May 20

Authors Mesaik AM,Poh HW,Bin OY,Elawad I,Alsayed B

Inhalational exposure to particulate matter air pollution alters the composition of the gut microbiome.

Environmental pollution (Barking, Essex : 1987) , Volume: 240 2018 Sep

Authors Mutlu EA,Comba IY,Cho T,Engen PA,Yazici C,Soberanes S,Hamanaka RB,Nigdelioglu R,Meliton AY,Ghio AJ,Budinger GRS,Mutlu GM

Mycotoxins and the intestine.

Animal nutrition (Zhongguo xu mu shou yi xue hui) , Volume: 1 Issue: 4 2015 Dec

Authors Broom L

Antagonistic effect of isolated probiotic bacteria from natural sources against intestinal Escherichia coli pathotypes.

Electronic physician , Volume: 10 Issue: 3 2018 Mar

Authors Karimi S,Rashidian E,Birjandi M,Mahmoodnia L

Screening and characterization of selected drugs having antibacterial potential.

Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences , Volume: 31 Issue: 3 2018 May

Authors Javed H,Tabassum S,Erum S,Murtaza I,Muhammad A,Amin F,Nisar MF

Ketogenic diet enhances neurovascular function with altered gut microbiome in young healthy mice.

Scientific reports , Volume: 8 Issue: 1 2018 Apr 27

Authors Ma D,Wang AC,Parikh I,Green SJ,Hoffman JD,Chlipala G,Murphy MP,Sokola BS,Bauer B,Hartz AMS,Lin AL

Properties of Basil and Lavender Essential Oils Adsorbed on the Surface of Hydroxyapatite.

Materials (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 11 Issue: 5 2018 Apr 24

Authors Predoi D,Groza A,Iconaru SL,Predoi G,Barbuceanu F,Guegan R,Motelica-Heino MS,Cimpeanu C

Quorum-sensing inhibitor potential of trans-anethole against Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

Journal of applied microbiology , Volume: 125 Issue: 3 2018 Sep

Authors Hançer Aydemir D,Çifci G,Aviyente V,Bosgelmez-Tinaz G

The Endotoxemia Marker Lipopolysaccharide-Binding Protein is Reduced in Overweight-Obese Subjects Consuming Pomegranate Extract by Modulating the Gut Microbiota: A Randomized Clinical Trial.

Molecular nutrition & food research , 2018 Apr 17

Authors González-Sarriás A,Romo-Vaquero M,García-Villalba R,Cortés-Martín A,Selma MV,Espín JC

Smoking and the intestinal microbiome.

Archives of microbiology , Volume: 200 Issue: 5 2018 Jul

Authors Savin Z,Kivity S,Yonath H,Yehuda S

Characterization of essential oil from Ocimum gratissimum leaves: Antibacterial and mode of action against selected gastroenteritis pathogens.

Microbial pathogenesis , Volume: 118 2018 May

Authors Chimnoi N,Reuk-Ngam N,Chuysinuan P,Khlaychan P,Khunnawutmanotham N,Chokchaichamnankit D,Thamniyom W,Klayraung S,Mahidol C,Techasakul S

Quercetin inhibits NTHi-triggered CXCR4 activation through suppressing IKK α /NF- κ B and MAPK signaling pathways in otitis media.

International journal of molecular medicine , Volume: 42 Issue: 1 2018 Jul

Authors Ma YK,Chen YB,Li P

Prebiotic Potential of Herbal Medicines Used in Digestive Health and Disease.

Journal of alternative and complementary medicine (New York, N.Y.) , Volume: 24 Issue: 7 2018 Jul

Authors Peterson CT,Sharma V,Uchitel S,Denniston K,Chopra D,Mills PJ,Peterson SN

Extensive impact of non-antibiotic drugs on human gut bacteria.

Nature , Volume: 555 Issue: 7698 2018 Mar 29

Authors Maier L, Pruteanu M, Kuhn M, Zeller G, Telzerow A, Anderson EE, Brochado AR, Fernandez KC, Dose H, Mori H, Patil KR, Bork P, Typas A

[Molecular Modelling reveals the inhibition mechanism and structure-activity relationship of curcumin and its analogues to Staphylococcal aureus Sortase A.](#)

Journal of biomolecular structure & dynamics , Volume: 37 Issue: 5 2019 Mar

Authors Niu X, Gao Y, Yu Y, Yang Y, Wang G, Sun L, Wang H

[Multidrug-resistant gram-negative bacterial infections in a teaching hospital in Ghana.](#)

Antimicrobial resistance and infection control , Volume: 7 2018

Authors Agyepong N, Govinden U, Owusu-Ofori A, Essack SY

[Whole Tibetan Hull-Less Barley Exhibit Stronger Effect on Promoting Growth of Genus Bifidobacterium than Refined Barley In Vitro.](#)

Journal of food science , Volume: 83 Issue: 4 2018 Apr

Authors Gong L, Cao W, Gao J, Wang J, Zhang H, Sun B, Yin M

[Combination of essential oil and ciprofloxacin to inhibit/eradicate biofilms in multidrug-resistant Klebsiella pneumoniae.](#)

Journal of applied microbiology , Volume: 125 Issue: 1 2018 Jul

Authors Mohamed SH, Mohamed MSM, Khalil MS, Azmy M, Mabrouk MI

[Essential oils from Origanum vulgare and Salvia officinalis exhibit antibacterial and anti-biofilm activities against Streptococcus pyogenes.](#)

Microbial pathogenesis , Volume: 117 2018 Apr

Authors Wijesundara NM, Rupasinghe HPV

[Phytochemical screening and biological activity of Lamiaceae family plant extracts.](#)

Experimental and therapeutic medicine , Volume: 15 Issue: 2 2018 Feb

Authors Cocan I, Alexa E, Danciu C, Radulov I, Galuscan A, Obistoiu D, Morvay AA, Sumalan RM, Poiana MA, Pop G, Dehelean CA

[Effects of Blackcurrant and Dietary Fibers on Large Intestinal Health Biomarkers in Rats.](#)

Plant foods for human nutrition (Dordrecht, Netherlands) , Volume: 73 Issue: 1 2018 Mar

Authors Paturi G, Butts CA, Monro JA, Hedderley D

[Effects of dietary fiber levels on cecal microbiota composition in geese.](#)

Asian-Australasian journal of animal sciences , Volume: 31 Issue: 8 2018 Aug

Authors Li Y, Yang H, Xu L, Wang Z, Zhao Y, Chen X

[The influence of long-term use of proton pump inhibitors on the gut microbiota: an age-sex-matched case-control study.](#)

Journal of clinical biochemistry and nutrition , Volume: 62 Issue: 1 2018 Jan

Authors Takagi T, Naito Y, Inoue R, Kashiwagi S, Uchiyama K, Mizushima K, Tsuchiya S, Okayama T, Dohi O, Yoshida N, Kamada K, Ishikawa T, Handa O, Konishi H, Okuda K, Tsujimoto Y, Ohnogi H, Itoh Y

[Chemoprevention of colorectal cancer by black raspberry anthocyanins involved the modulation of gut microbiota and SFRP2 demethylation.](#)

Carcinogenesis , 2018 Jan 19

Authors Chen L, Jiang B, Zhong C, Guo J, Zhang L, Mu T, Zhang Q, Bi X

[Effect of dark sweet cherry powder consumption on the gut microbiota, short-chain fatty acids, and biomarkers of gut health in obese db/db mice.](#)

PeerJ , Volume: 6 2018

Authors Garcia-Mazcorro JF, Lage NN, Mertens-Talcott S, Talcott S, Chew B, Dowd SE, Kawa J, Noratto GD

[Thymus mastichina L. essential oils from Murcia \(Spain\): Composition and antioxidant, antienzymatic and antimicrobial bioactivities.](#)

PloS one , Volume: 13 Issue: 1 2018

Authors Cutillas AB, Carrasco A, Martinez-Gutierrez R, Tomas V, Tudela J

[Bacteriostatic Effect of Quercetin as an Antibiotic Alternative In Vivo and Its Antibacterial Mechanism In Vitro.](#)

Journal of food protection , Volume: 81 Issue: 1 2018 Jan

Authors Wang S, Yao J, Zhou B, Yang J, Chaudry MT, Wang M, Xiao F, Li Y, Yin W

[Update of incidence and antimicrobial susceptibility trends of Escherichia coli and Klebsiella pneumoniae isolates from Chinese intra-abdominal infection patients.](#)

BMC infectious diseases , Volume: 17 Issue: 1 2017 Dec 18

Authors Zhang H, Yang Q, Liao K, Ni Y, Yu Y, Hu B, Sun Z, Huang W, Wang Y, Wu A, Feng X, Luo Y, Chu Y, Chen S, Cao B, Su J, Duan Q, Zhang S, Shao H, Kong H, Gui B, Hu Z, Badal R, Xu Y

[Systematic review: human gut dysbiosis induced by non-antibiotic prescription medications.](#)

Alimentary pharmacology & therapeutics , Volume: 47 Issue: 3 2018 Feb

Authors Le Bastard Q, Al-Ghalith GA, Grégoire M, Chapelet G, Javaudin F, Dailly E, Batard E, Knights D, Montassier E

[Berberine treatment increases Akkermansia in the gut and improves high-fat diet-induced atherosclerosis in ApoE\(-/-\) mice.](#)

Atherosclerosis , Volume: 268 2018 Jan

Authors Zhu L,Zhang D,Zhu H,Zhu J,Weng S,Dong L,Liu T,Hu Y,Shen X

Amelioration of Intestinal Barrier Dysfunction by Berberine in the Treatment of Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease in Rats.

Pharmacognosy magazine , Volume: 13 Issue: 52 2017 Oct-Dec

Authors Li D,Zheng J,Hu Y,Hou H,Hao S,Liu N,Wang Y

A combination of quercetin and resveratrol reduces obesity in high-fat diet-fed rats by modulation of gut microbiota.

Food & function , Volume: 8 Issue: 12 2017 Dec 13

Authors Zhao L,Zhang Q,Ma W,Tian F,Shen H,Zhou M

The green tea modulates large intestinal microbiome and exo/endogenous metabolome altered through chronic UVB-exposure.

PloS one , Volume: 12 Issue: 11 2017

Authors Jung ES,Park HM,Hyun SM,Shon JC,Singh D,Liu KH,Whon TW,Bae JW,Hwang JS,Lee CH

An *in vitro* Comparative Evaluation of Efficacy of Disinfecting Ability of Garlic Oil, Neem Oil, Clove Oil, and Tulsi Oil with autoclaving on Endodontic K Files tested against *Enterococcus faecalis*.

International journal of clinical pediatric dentistry , Volume: 10 Issue: 3 2017 Jul-Sep

Authors Hugar S,M Patel P,Nagmoti J,Uppin C,Mistry L,Dhariwal N

Lactobacillus plantarum HNU082-derived improvements in the intestinal microbiome prevent the development of hyperlipidaemia.

Food & function , Volume: 8 Issue: 12 2017 Dec 13

Authors Shao Y,Huo D,Peng Q,Pan Y,Jiang S,Liu B,Zhang J

In-vitro antimicrobial activity and identification of bioactive components using GC-MS of commercially available essential oils in Saudi Arabia.

Journal of food science and technology , Volume: 54 Issue: 12 2017 Nov

Authors Ashraf SA,Al-Shammari E,Hussain T,Tajuddin S,Panda BP

Bifidobacterium longum BB536 alleviated upper respiratory illnesses and modulated gut microbiota profiles in Malaysian pre-school children.

Beneficial microbes , Volume: 9 Issue: 1 2018 Jan 29

Authors Lau AS,Yanagisawa N,Hor YY,Lew LC,Ong JS,Chuah LO,Lee YY,Choi SB,Rashid F,Wahid N,Sugahara H,Xiao JZ,Liong MT

Antibacterial activity of essential oil from lavender (*Lavandula angustifolia*) against pet turtle-borne pathogenic bacteria.

Laboratory animal research , Volume: 33 Issue: 3 2017 Sep

Authors Hossain S,Heo H,De Silva BCJ,Wimalasena SHMP,Pathirana HNKS,Heo GJ

Effects of microencapsulated Lactobacillus plantarum LIP-1 on the gut microbiota of hyperlipidaemic rats.

The British journal of nutrition , Volume: 118 Issue: 7 2017 Oct

Authors Song JJ,Tian WJ,Kwok LY,Wang YL,Shang YN,Menghe B,Wang JG

Study of anticancer and antibacterial activities of *Foeniculum vulgare*, *Justicia adhatoda* and *Urtica dioica* as natural curatives.

Cellular and molecular biology (Noisy-le-Grand, France) , Volume: 63 Issue: 9 2017 Sep 30

Authors Batool R,Salahuddin H,Mahmood T,Ismail M

Illumina Sequencing Approach to Characterize Thiamine Metabolism Related Bacteria and the Impacts of Thiamine Supplementation on Ruminant Microbiota in Dairy Cows Fed High-Grain Diets.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 8 2017

Authors Pan X,Xue F,Nan X,Tang Z,Wang K,Beckers Y,Jiang L,Xiong B

Ketogenic diet poses a significant effect on imbalanced gut microbiota in infants with refractory epilepsy.

World journal of gastroenterology , Volume: 23 Issue: 33 2017 Sep 7

Authors Xie G,Zhou Q,Qiu CZ,Dai WK,Wang HP,Li YH,Liao JX,Lu XG,Lin SF,Ye JH,Ma ZY,Wang WJ

Antimicrobial Activity of Honey with Special Reference to Methicillin Resistant Staphylococcus aureus (MRSA) and Methicillin Sensitive Staphylococcus aureus (MSSA).

Journal of clinical and diagnostic research : JCDR , Volume: 11 Issue: 8 2017 Aug

Authors Rani GN,Budumuru R,Bandaru NR

Whole-Grain Starch and Fiber Composition Modifies Ileal Flow of Nutrients and Nutrient Availability in the Hindgut, Shifting Fecal Microbial Profiles in Pigs.

The Journal of nutrition , Volume: 147 Issue: 11 2017 Nov

Authors Fouchse JM,Gänzle MG,Beattie AD,Vasanthan T,Zijlstra RT

Synergistic effect of *Carum copticum* and *Mentha piperita* essential oils with ciprofloxacin, vancomycin, and gentamicin on Gram-negative and Gram-positive bacteria.

International journal of pharmaceutical investigation , Volume: 7 Issue: 2 2017 Apr-Jun

Authors Talei GR,Mohammadi M,Bahmani M,Kopaei MR

Antibacterial activity and interactions of plant essential oil combinations against Gram-positive and Gram-negative bacteria.

Journal of food and drug analysis , Volume: 25 Issue: 2 2017 Apr

Authors Semeniac CA,Pop CR,Rotar AM

Essential oils from Taiwan: Chemical composition and antibacterial activity against Escherichia coli.

Journal of food and drug analysis , Volume: 24 Issue: 3 2016 Jul

Authors Lin PC,Lee JJ,Chang JJ

Effect of Probiotic Lactobacilli on the Growth of Streptococcus Mutans and Multispecies Biofilms Isolated from Children with Active Caries.

Medical science monitor : international medical journal of experimental and clinical research , Volume: 23 2017 Aug 30

Authors Lin X,Chen X,Tu Y,Wang S,Chen H

Lactobacillus plantarum LP-Only alters the gut flora and attenuates colitis by inducing microbiome alteration in interleukin-10 knockout mice.

Molecular medicine reports , Volume: 16 Issue: 5 2017 Nov

Authors Chen H,Xia Y,Zhu S,Yang J,Yao J,Di J,Liang Y,Gao R,Wu W,Yang Y,Shi C,Hu D,Qin H,Wang Z

Regulative effects of curcumin spice administration on gut microbiota and its pharmacological implications.

Food & nutrition research , Volume: 61 Issue: 1 2017

Authors Shen L,Liu L,ji HF

Effects of One-Week Empirical Antibiotic Therapy on the Early Development of Gut Microbiota and Metabolites in Preterm Infants

Scientific Reports , Volume: 7 2017 Aug 14

Authors Zhu D,Xiao S,Yu J,Ai Q,He Y,Cheng C,Zhang Y,Pan Y

Dietary Propolis Ameliorates Dextran Sulfate Sodium-Induced Colitis and Modulates the Gut Microbiota in Rats Fed a Western Diet.

Nutrients , Volume: 9 Issue: 8 2017 Aug 14

Authors Wang K,Jin X,You M,Tian W,Le Leu RK,Topping DL,Conlon MA,Wu L,Hu F

Variation on Composition and Bioactivity of Essential Oils of Four Common Curcuma Herbs.

Chemistry & biodiversity , Volume: 14 Issue: 11 2017 Nov

Authors Zhang L,Yang Z,Chen D,Huang Z,Li Y,Lan X,Su P,Pan W,Zhou W,Zheng X,Du Z

Screening bioactivity and bioactive constituents of Nordic unifloral honeys.

Food chemistry , Volume: 237 2017 Dec 15

Authors Salonen A,Virjamo V,Tammela P,Fauch L,Julkunen-Tiitto R

Microbiota, metabolome, and immune alterations in obese mice fed a high-fat diet containing type 2 resistant starch.

Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 61 Issue: 11 2017 Nov

Authors Barouei J,Bendiks Z,Martinic A,Mishchuk D,Heeney D,Hsieh YH,Kieffer D,Zaragoza J,Martin R,Slupsky C,Marco ML

Black Raspberries and Their Anthocyanin and Fiber Fractions Alter the Composition and Diversity of Gut Microbiota in F-344 Rats.

Nutrition and cancer , Volume: 69 Issue: 6 2017 Aug-Sep

Authors Pan P,Lam V,Salzman N,Huang YW,Yu J,Zhang J,Wang LS

Association of Silver Nanoparticles and Curcumin Solid Dispersion: Antimicrobial and Antioxidant Properties.

AAPS PharmSciTech , Volume: 19 Issue: 1 2018 Jan

Authors Alves TF,Chaud MV,Grotto D,Jozala AF,Pandit R,Rai M,Dos Santos CA

Monitoring *in vitro* antibacterial efficacy of 26 Indian spices against multidrug resistant urinary tract infecting bacteria.

Integrative medicine research , Volume: 3 Issue: 3 2014 Sep

Authors Rath S,Padhy RN

Next generation sequencing of oral microbiota in Type 2 diabetes mellitus prior to and after neem stick usage and correlation with serum monocyte chemoattractant-1.

Diabetes research and clinical practice , Volume: 130 2017 Aug

Authors Anbalagan R,Srikanth P,Mani M,Barani R,Seshadri KG,Janarthanan R

Evaluation of antimicrobial activity of Curcuma longa rhizome extract against Staphylococcus aureus.

Biotechnology reports (Amsterdam, Netherlands) , Volume: 6 2015 Jun

Authors Gupta A,Mahajan S,Sharma R

Effect of Sweetened Dried Cranberry Consumption on Urinary Proteome and Fecal Microbiome in Healthy Human Subjects.

Omics : a journal of integrative biology , Volume: 22 Issue: 2 2018 Feb

Authors Bekiaries N,Krueger CG,Meudt JJ,Shanmuganayagam D,Reed JD

Gastrointestinal Simulation Model TWIN-SHIME Shows Differences between Human Urolithin-Metabotypes in Gut Microbiota Composition, Pomegranate Polyphenol Metabolism, and Transport along the Intestinal Tract.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 65 Issue: 27 2017 Jul 12

Authors García-Villalba R,Vissenaekens H,Pitart J,Romo-Vaquero M,Espín JC,Grootaert C,Selma MV,Raes K,Smagghe

G,Possemiers S, Van Camp J, Tomas-Barberan FA

Inhibition of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* quorum sensing by subinhibitory concentrations of curcumin with gentamicin and azithromycin.

Journal of global antimicrobial resistance , Volume: 10 2017 Sep

Authors Bahari S,Zeighami H,Mirshahabi H,Roudashti S,Haghi F

Green synthesis of tea Ag nanocomposite hydrogels via mint leaf extraction for effective antibacterial activity.

Journal of biomaterials science. Polymer edition , Volume: 28 Issue: 14 2017 Oct

Authors Jayaramudu T,Varaprasad K,Raghavendra GM,Sadiku ER,Mohana Raju K,Amalraj J

Health benefit of vegetable/fruit juice-based diet: Role of microbiome

Scientific Reports , Volume: 7 2017 May 19

Authors Henning SM,Yang J,Shao P, Lee RP,Huang J,Ly A,Hsu M,Lu QY,Thames G,Heber D,Li Z

Effect of *Lactobacillus rhamnosus* HN001 and *Bifidobacterium longum* BB536 on the healthy gut microbiota composition at phyla and species level: A preliminary study.

World journal of gastroenterology , Volume: 23 Issue: 15 2017 Apr 21

Authors Toscano M,De Grandi R,Stronati L,De Vecchi E,Drago L

Salvia officinalis L. Essential Oils from Spain: Determination of Composition, Antioxidant Capacity, Antienzymatic, and Antimicrobial Bioactivities.

Chemistry & biodiversity , Volume: 14 Issue: 8 2017 Aug

Authors Cutillas AB,Carrasco A,Martinez-Gutierrez R,Tomas V,Tudela J

Berberine protects against diet-induced obesity through regulating metabolic endotoxemia and gut hormone levels.

Molecular medicine reports , Volume: 15 Issue: 5 2017 May

Authors Xu JH,Liu XZ,Pan W,Zou DJ

The In Vitro and In Vivo Effect of Carvacrol in Preventing *Campylobacter* Infection, Colonization and in Improving Productivity of Chicken Broilers.

Foodborne pathogens and disease , Volume: 14 Issue: 6 2017 Jun

Authors Kelly C,Gundođu O,Pircalabioru G,Cean A,Scates P,Linton M,Pinkerton L,Magowan E,Stef L,Simiz E,Pet I,Stewart S,Stabler R,Wren B,Dorrell N,Corcionivoschi N

Zingiber officinale: Its antibacterial activity on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and mode of action evaluated by flow cytometry.

Microbial pathogenesis , Volume: 107 2017 Jun

Authors Chakotiya AS,Tanwar A,Narula A,Sharma RK

Influence of diet on the gut microbiome and implications for human health.

Journal of translational medicine , Volume: 15 Issue: 1 2017 Apr 8

Authors Singh RK,Chang HW,Yan D, Lee KM,Ucmak D,Wong K,Abrouk M,Farahnik B,Nakamura M,Zhu TH,Bhutani T,Liao W

Short-term impact of a classical ketogenic diet on gut microbiota in GLUT1 Deficiency Syndrome: A 3-month prospective observational study.

Clinical nutrition ESPEN , Volume: 17 2017 Feb

Authors Tagliabue A,Ferraris C,Uggeri F,Trentani C,Bertoli S,de Giorgis V,Veggiotti P,Elli M

Potential use of targeted enzymatic agents in the treatment of *Staphylococcus aureus* biofilm-related infections.

The Journal of hospital infection , Volume: 96 Issue: 2 2017 Jun

Authors Hogan S,Zapotoczna M,Stevens NT,Humphreys H,O'Gara JP,O'Neill E

Good Bugs vs Bad Bugs: Evaluation of Inhibitory Effect of Selected Probiotics against *Enterococcus faecalis*.

The journal of contemporary dental practice , Volume: 18 Issue: 4 2017 Apr 1

Authors Bohora AA,Kokate SR

Tea polyphenols inhibit the growth and virulence properties of *Fusobacterium nucleatum*.

Scientific reports , Volume: 7 2017 Mar 21

Authors Ben Lagha A,Haas B,Grenier D

Evaluation of Phenolic Compounds and Antioxidant and Antimicrobial Activities of Some Common Herbs.

International journal of analytical chemistry , Volume: 2017 2017

Authors Abdul Qadir M,Shahzadi SK,Bashir A,Munir A,Shahzad S

Deprescribing versus continuation of chronic proton pump inhibitor use in adults.

The Cochrane database of systematic reviews , Volume: 3 Issue: 3 2017 Mar 16

Authors Boghossian TA,Rashid FJ,Thompson W,Welch V,Moayyedi P,Rojas-Fernandez C,Pottie K,Farrell B

Effect of dietary polyphenol-rich grape seed on growth performance, antioxidant capacity and ileal microflora in broiler chicks.

Journal of animal physiology and animal nutrition , Volume: 102 Issue: 1 2018 Feb

Authors Abu Hafsa SH,Ibrahim SA

Synergistic activity of sub-inhibitory concentrations of curcumin with ceftazidime and ciprofloxacin against *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* quorum sensing related genes and virulence traits.

World journal of microbiology & biotechnology , Volume: 33 Issue: 3 2017 Mar

Authors Roudashti S,Zeighami H,Mirshahabi H,Bahari S,Soltani A,Haghi F

[Characterization of ginger essential oil/palygorskite composite \(GEO-PGS\) and its anti-bacteria activity.](#)

Materials science & engineering. C, Materials for biological applications , Volume: 73 2017 Apr 1

Authors Lei H,Wei Q,Wang Q,Su A,Xue M,Liu Q,Hu Q

[Kodo millet whole grain and bran supplementation prevents high-fat diet induced derangements in a lipid profile, inflammatory status and gut bacteria in mice.](#)

Food & function , Volume: 8 Issue: 3 2017 Mar 22

Authors Sarma SM,Khare P,Jagtap S,Singh DP,Baboota RK,Podili K,Boparai RK,Kaur J,Bhutani KK,Bishnoi M,Kondepudi KK

[Characterization of faecal microbial communities of dairy cows fed diets containing ensiled Moringa oleifera fodder.](#)

Scientific reports , Volume: 7 2017 Jan 30

Authors Sun J,Zeng B,Chen Z,Yan S,Huang W,Sun B,He Q,Chen X,Chen T,Jiang Q,Xi Q,Zhang Y

[Association of Dietary Patterns With Risk of Colorectal Cancer Subtypes Classified by Fusobacterium nucleatum in Tumor Tissue.](#)

JAMA oncology , Volume: 3 Issue: 7 2017 Jul 1

Authors Mehta RS,Nishihara R,Cao Y,Song M,Mima K,Qian ZR,Nowak JA,Kosumi K,Hamada T,Masugi Y,Bullman S,Drew DA,Kostic AD,Fung TT,Garrett WS,Huttenhower C,Wu K,Meyerhardt JA,Zhang X,Willeit WC,Giovannucci EL,Fuchs CS,Chan AT,Ogino S

[Biological activities of Rosmarinus officinalis L. \(rosemary\) extract as analyzed in microorganisms and cells.](#)

Experimental biology and medicine (Maywood, N.J.) , Volume: 242 Issue: 6 2017 Mar

Authors de Oliveira JR,de Jesus D,Figueira LW,de Oliveira FE,Pacheco Soares C,Camargo SE,Jorge AO,de Oliveira LD

[Etiologies of community-onset urinary tract infections requiring hospitalization and antimicrobial susceptibilities of causative microorganisms.](#)

Journal of microbiology, immunology, and infection = Wei mian yu gan ran za zhi , Volume: 50 Issue: 6 2017 Dec

Authors Chiu CC,Lin TC,Wu RX,Yang YS,Hsiao PJ,Lee Y,Lin JC,Chang FY

[Prospective randomized controlled study on the effects of Saccharomyces boulardii CNCM I-745 and amoxicillin-clavulanate or the combination on the gut microbiota of healthy volunteers.](#)

Gut microbes , Volume: 8 Issue: 1 2017 Jan 2

Authors Kabbani TA,Pallav K,Dowd SE,Villafuerte-Galvez J,Vanga RR,Castillo NE,Hansen J,Dennis M,Leffler DA,Kelly CP

[Early-Life Sugar Consumption Affects the Rat Microbiome Independently of Obesity.](#)

The Journal of nutrition , Volume: 147 Issue: 1 2017 Jan

Authors Noble EE,Hsu TM,Jones RB,Fodor AA,Goran MI,Kanoski SE

[Improved Glucose Homeostasis in Obese Mice Treated With Resveratrol Is Associated With Alterations in the Gut Microbiome.](#)

Diabetes , Volume: 66 Issue: 2 2017 Feb

Authors Sung MM,Kim TT,Denou E,Soltys CM,Hamza SM,Byrne NJ,Masson G,Park H,Wishart DS,Madsen KL,Schertzer JD,Dyck JR

[Breaking the resistance of Escherichia coli: Antimicrobial activity of Berberis lycium Royle.](#)

Microbial pathogenesis , Volume: 102 2017 Jan

Authors Malik TA,Kamili AN,Chishti MZ,Ahad S,Tantry MA,Hussain PR,Johri RK

[Veggies and Intact Grains a Day Keep the Pathogens Away.](#)

Cell , Volume: 167 Issue: 5 2016 Nov 17

Authors Gazzaniga FS,Kasper DL

[Effects of long-term Bacillus subtilis CGMCC 1.921 supplementation on performance, egg quality, and fecal and cecal microbiota of laying hens.](#)

Poultry science , Volume: 96 Issue: 5 2017 May 1

Authors Guo JR,Dong XF,Liu S,Tong JM

[Insights from 100 Years of Research with Probiotic E. Coli](#)

European Journal of Microbiology & Immunology , Volume: 6 Issue: 3 2016 Sep 29

Authors Wassenaar TM

[Short- and long-term effects of oral vancomycin on the human intestinal microbiota.](#)

The Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy , Volume: 72 Issue: 1 2017 Jan

Authors Isaac S,Scher JU,Djukovic A,Jiménez N,Littman DR,Abramson SB,Pamer EG,Ubeda C

[Dairy and plant based food intakes are associated with altered faecal microbiota in 2 to 3 year old Australian children.](#)

Scientific reports , Volume: 6 2016 Oct 3

Authors Smith-Brown P,Morrison M,Krause L,Davies PS

[Draft Genome Sequence of Klebsiella pneumoniae Strain AS Isolated from Zhejiang Provincial Hospital of TCM, China.](#)

Genome announcements , Volume: 4 Issue: 5 2016 Sep 22

Authors Yang XJ,Wang S,Cao JM,Hou JH

Antibacterial in vitro effects of preparations from Anthroposophical Medicine.**BMC complementary and alternative medicine** , Volume: 16 Issue: 1 2016 Sep 22

Authors Roser E,Gründemann C,Engels I,Huber R

In vitro activity of plant extracts against biofilm-producing food-related bacteria.**International journal of food microbiology** , Volume: 238 2016 Dec 5

Authors Nostro A,Guerrini A,Marino A,Tacchini M,Di Giulio M,Grandini A,Akin M,Cellini L,Bisignano G,Saraçoğlu HT

Gut complex carbohydrates and intestinal microflora in broiler chickens fed with oregano (*Origanum vulgare* L.) aqueous extract and vitamin E.**Journal of animal physiology and animal nutrition** , Volume: 101 Issue: 4 2017 Aug

Authors Scocco P,Forte C,Franciosi MP,Mercati F,Casagrande-Proietti P,Dall'Aglio C,Acuti G,Tardella FM,Trabalza-Marinucci M

Berberine Is a Novel Type Efflux Inhibitor Which Attenuates the MexXY-Mediated Aminoglycoside Resistance in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*.**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 7 2016

Authors Morita Y,Nakashima K,Nishino K,Kotani K,Tomida J,Inoue M,Kawamura Y

Non-absorbable apple procyanidins prevent obesity associated with gut microbial and metabolomic changes.**Scientific reports** , Volume: 6 2016 Aug 10

Authors Masumoto S,Terao A,Yamamoto Y,Mukai T,Miura T,Shoji T

Integrative analysis of metabolome and gut microbiota in diet-induced hyperlipidemic rats treated with berberine compounds.**Journal of translational medicine** , Volume: 14 Issue: 1 2016 Aug 5

Authors Li M,Shu X,Xu H,Zhang C,Yang L,Zhang L,Ji G

Antimicrobial effects of *Lactobacillus plantarum* and *Lactobacillus acidophilus* against multidrug-resistant enteroaggregative *Escherichia coli*.**International journal of antimicrobial agents** , Volume: 48 Issue: 3 2016 Sep

Authors Kumar M,Dhaka P,Vijay D,Vergis J,Mohan V,Kumar A,Kurkure NV,Barbuddhe SB,Malik SV,Rawool DB

In vitro antimicrobial activity of five essential oils on multidrug resistant Gram-negative clinical isolates.**Journal of intercultural ethnopharmacology** , Volume: 5 Issue: 3 2016 Jun-Aug

Authors Sakkas H,Gousia P,Economou V,Sakkas V,Petsios S,Papadopoulou C

Curcumin protects mice from *Staphylococcus aureus* pneumonia by interfering with the self-assembly process of α -hemolysin.**Scientific reports** , Volume: 6 2016 Jun 27

Authors Wang J,Zhou X,Li W,Deng X,Deng Y,Niu X

Microbiome-Metabolome Responses in the Cecum and Colon of Pig to a High Resistant Starch Diet.**Frontiers in microbiology** , Volume: 7 2016

Authors Sun Y,Su Y,Zhu W

Significant pharmacokinetic differences of berberine are attributable to variations in gut microbiota between Africans and Chinese.**Scientific reports** , Volume: 6 2016 Jun 10

Authors Aloga RN,Fan Y,Chen Z,Liu LW,Zhao YJ,Li J,Chen Y,Lai MD,Li P,Qi LW

The effect of berberine hydrochloride on *Enterococcus faecalis* biofilm formation and dispersion in vitro.**Microbiological research** , Volume: 186-187 2016 May-Jun

Authors Chen L,Bu Q,Xu H,Liu Y,She P,Tan R,Wu Y

Prevalence and Antimicrobial Resistance Patterns of Diarrheagenic *Escherichia coli* in Shanghai, China.**The Pediatric infectious disease journal** , Volume: 35 Issue: 8 2016 Aug

Authors Huang Z,Pan H,Zhang P,Cao X,Ju W,Wang C,Zhang J,Meng J,Yuan Z,Xu X

Survey of the Antibiofilm and Antimicrobial Effects of *Zingiber officinale* (In Vitro Study).**Jundishapur journal of microbiology** , Volume: 9 Issue: 2 2016 Feb

Authors Aghazadeh M,Zahedi Bialvaei A,Aghazadeh M,Kabiri F,Saliani N,Yousefi M,Eslami H,Samadi Kafil H

Lingonberries alter the gut microbiota and prevent low-grade inflammation in high-fat diet fed mice.**Food & nutrition research** , Volume: 60 2016

Authors Heyman-Lindén L,Kotowska D,Sand E,Bjursell M,Plaza M,Turner C,Holm C,Fåk F,Berger K

Gas chromatography coupled with mass spectrometric characterization of *Curcuma longa*: Protection against pathogenic microbes and lipid peroxidation in rat's tissue homogenate.**Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 29 Issue: 2 2016 Mar

Authors Hassan W,Gul S,Rehman S,Kanwal F,Afridi MS,Fazal H,Shah Z,Rahman A,da Rocha JB

Potential of neem (*Azadirachta indica* L.) for prevention and treatment of oncologic diseases.**Seminars in cancer biology** , Volume: 40-41 2016 Oct

Authors Patel SM,Nagulapalli Venkata KC,Bhattacharyya P,Sethi G,Bishayee A

In vitro extraction and fermentation of polyphenols from grape seeds (Vitis vinifera) by human intestinal microbiota.

Food & function , Volume: 7 Issue: 4 2016 Apr

Authors Zhou L,Wang W,Huang J,Ding Y,Pan Z,Zhao Y,Zhang R,Hu B,Zeng X

Rapid, Bioassay-Guided Process for the Detection and Identification of Antibacterial Neem Oil Compounds.

Journal of chromatographic science , Volume: 54 Issue: 7 2016 Aug

Authors Krüzselyi D,Nagy R,Ott PG,Móricz ÁM

Lactobacillus plantarum NCU116 attenuates cyclophosphamide-induced intestinal mucosal injury, metabolism and intestinal microbiota disorders in mice.

Food & function , Volume: 7 Issue: 3 2016 Mar

Authors Xie JH,Fan ST,Nie SP,Yu Q,Xiong T,Gong D,Xie MY

Lingonberries reduce atherosclerosis in Apoe(-/-) mice in association with altered gut microbiota composition and improved lipid profile.

Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 60 Issue: 5 2016 May

Authors Matziouridou C,Marungruang N,Nguyen TD,Nyman M,Fåk F

Co-encapsulation of multi-lipids and polymers enhances the performance of vancomycin in lipid-polymer hybrid nanoparticles: In vitro and in silico studies.

Materials science & engineering. C, Materials for biological applications , Volume: 61 2016 Apr 1

Authors Seedat N,Kalhature RS,Mocktar C,Vepuri S,Jadhav M,Soliman M,Govender T

Quercetin is an effective inhibitor of quorum sensing, biofilm formation and virulence factors in Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

Journal of applied microbiology , Volume: 120 Issue: 4 2016 Apr

Authors Ouyang J,Sun F,Feng W,Sun Y,Qiu X,Xiong L,Liu Y,Chen Y

Evaluation of probiotic properties of Lactobacillus plantarum WLPL04 isolated from human breast milk.

Journal of dairy science , Volume: 99 Issue: 3 2016 Mar

Authors Jiang M,Zhang F,Wan C,Xiong Y,Shah NP,Wei H,Tao X

Antibacterial Activity of Probiotic Lactobacillus plantarum HK01: Effect of Divalent Metal Cations and Food Additives on Production Efficiency of Antibacterial Compounds.

Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , Volume: 5 Issue: 2 2013 Jun

Authors Sharafi H,Alidost L,Lababpour A,Shahbani Zahiri H,Abbasi H,Vali H,Akbari Noghabi K

Probiotic Characteristics of Lactobacillus plantarum FH185 Isolated from Human Feces.

Korean journal for food science of animal resources , Volume: 35 Issue: 5 2015

Authors Park SY,Lim SD

Extrusion of barley and oat influence the fecal microbiota and SCFA profile of growing pigs.

Food & function , Volume: 7 Issue: 2 2016 Feb

Authors Moen B,Berget I,Rud I,Hole AS,Kjos NP,Sahlstrøm S

Lavandula angustifolia Mill. Essential Oil Exerts Antibacterial and Anti-Inflammatory Effect in Macrophage Mediated Immune Response to Staphylococcus aureus.

Immunological investigations , Volume: 45 Issue: 1 2016

Authors Giovannini D,Gismondi A,Basso A,Canuti L,Braglia R,Canini A,Mariani F,Cappelli G

CHEMICAL COMPOSITION AND ANTIBACTERIAL ACTIVITY OF SOME MEDICINAL PLANTS FROM LAMIACEAE FAMILY.

Acta poloniae pharmaceutica , Volume: 72 Issue: 4 2015 Jul-Aug

Authors Kozłowska M,Laudy AE,Przybył J,Ziarno M,Majewska E

Inhibition of Staphylococcus aureus cocktail using the synergies of oregano and rosemary essential oils or carvacrol and 1,8-cineole.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 6 2015

Authors Honório VG,Bezerra J,Souza GT,Carvalho RJ,Gomes-Neto NJ,Figueiredo RC,Melo JV,Souza EL,Magnani M

Bacteriocin-producing strains of Lactobacillus plantarum inhibit adhesion of Staphylococcus aureus to extracellular matrix: quantitative insight and implications in antibacterial therapy.

Journal of medical microbiology , Volume: 64 Issue: 12 2015 Dec

Authors Mukherjee S,Ramesh A

Table grape consumption reduces adiposity and markers of hepatic lipogenesis and alters gut microbiota in butter fat-fed mice.

The Journal of nutritional biochemistry , Volume: 27 2016 Jan

Authors Baldwin J,Collins B,Wolf PG,Martinez K,Shen W,Chuang CC,Zhong W,Cooney P,Cockrell C,Chang E,Gaskins HR,McIntosh MK

Health-promoting value and food applications of black cummin essential oil: an overview.

Journal of food science and technology , Volume: 52 Issue: 10 2015 Oct

Authors Hassanien MF,Assiri AM,Alzohairy AM,Oraby HF

Modulation of gut microbiota by berberine and metformin during the treatment of high-fat diet-induced obesity in rats.

Scientific reports , Volume: 5 2015 Sep 23

Authors Zhang X,Zhao Y,Xu J,Xue Z,Zhang M,Pang X,Zhang X,Zhao L

The effect of dietary resistant starch type 2 on the microbiota and markers of gut inflammation in rural Malawi children.

Microbiome , Volume: 3 2015 Sep 3

Authors Ordiz MI,May TD,Mihindukulasuriya K,Martin J,Crowley J,Tarr PI,Ryan K,Mortimer E,Gopalsamy G,Maleta K,Mitreva M,Young G,Manary MJ

Isoeugenol has a non-disruptive detergent-like mechanism of action.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 6 2015

Authors Hyldgaard M,Mygind T,Piotrowska R,Foss M,Meyer RL

TLC-Direct Bioautography as a Bioassay Guided Method for Investigation of Antibacterial Compounds in Hypericum perforatum L.

Journal of AOAC International , Volume: 98 Issue: 4 2015 Jul-Aug

Authors Jesionek W,Móricz ÁM,Alberti Á,Ott PG,Kocsis B,Horváth G,Choma IM

In Vitro Activity of Epigallocatechin Gallate and Quercetin Alone and in Combination versus Clinical Isolates of Methicillin-Resistant Staphylococcus aureus.

Journal of natural products , Volume: 78 Issue: 8 2015 Aug 28

Authors Betts JW,Sharili AS,Phee LM,Wareham DW

In vitro fermentation of lupin seeds (Lupinus albus) and broad beans (Vicia faba): dynamic modulation of the intestinal microbiota and metabolomic output.

Food & function , Volume: 6 Issue: 10 2015 Oct

Authors Gullón P,Gullón B,Tavaria F,Vasconcelos M,Gomes AM

The Role of Curcumin in Modulating Colonic Microbiota During Colitis and Colon Cancer Prevention.

Inflammatory bowel diseases , Volume: 21 Issue: 11 2015 Nov

Authors McFadden RM,Larmonier CB,Shehab KW,Midura-Kiela M,Ramalingam R,Harrison CA,Besselsen DG,Chase JH,Caporaso JG,Jobin C,Ghishan FK,Kiela PR

Gelucire-Based Nanoparticles for Curcumin Targeting to Oral Mucosa: Preparation, Characterization, and Antimicrobial Activity Assessment.

Journal of pharmaceutical sciences , Volume: 104 Issue: 11 2015 Nov

Authors Hazzah HA,Farid RM,Nasra MMA,Hazzah WA,El-Massik MA,Abdallah OY

Antibacterial activity and mechanism of berberine against Streptococcus agalactiae.

International journal of clinical and experimental pathology , Volume: 8 Issue: 5 2015

Authors Peng L,Kang S,Yin Z,Jia R,Song X,Li L,Li Z,Zou Y,Liang X,Li L,He C,Ye G,Yin L,Shi F,Lv C,Jing B

Pomegranate extract induces ellagitannin metabolite formation and changes stool microbiota in healthy volunteers.

Food & function , Volume: 6 Issue: 8 2015 Aug

Authors Li Z,Henning SM,Lee RP,Lu QY,Summanen PH,Thames G,Corbett K,Downes J,Tseng CH,Finegold SM,Heber D

Modulation of gut microbiota in rats fed high-fat diets by processing whole-grain barley to barley malt.

Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 59 Issue: 10 2015 Oct

Authors Zhong Y,Nyman M,Fåk F

Wheat and barley differently affect porcine intestinal microbiota.

Journal of the science of food and agriculture , Volume: 96 Issue: 6 2016 Apr

Authors Weiss E,Aumiller T,Spindler HK,Rosenfelder P,Eklund M,Witzig M,Jørgensen H,Bach Knudsen KE,Mosenthin R

In vitro probiotic characteristics of Lactobacillus plantarum ZDY 2013 and its modulatory effect on gut microbiota of mice.

Journal of dairy science , Volume: 98 Issue: 9 2015 Sep

Authors Huang R,Tao X,Wan C,Li S,Xu H,Xu F,Shah NP,Wei H

Antibacterial activity of herbal extracts against multi-drug resistant Escherichia coli recovered from retail chicken meat.

Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences , Volume: 28 Issue: 4 2015 Jul

Authors Shaheen AY,Sheikh AA,Rabbani M,Aslam A,Bibi T,Liaqat F,Muhammad J,Rehmani SF

In vitro characterisation of the fermentation profile and prebiotic capacity of gold-fleshed kiwifruit.

Beneficial microbes , Volume: 6 Issue: 6 2015

Authors Blatchford P,Bentley-Hewitt KL,Stoklosinski H,McGhie T,Gearry R,Gibson G,Ansell J

Antimicrobial Activity of Pomegranate and Green Tea Extract on Propionibacterium Acnes, Propionibacterium Granulosum, Staphylococcus Aureus and Staphylococcus Epidermidis.

Journal of drugs in dermatology : JDD , Volume: 14 Issue: 6 2015 Jun

Authors Li Z,Summanen PH,Downes J,Corbett K,Komoriya T,Henning SM,Kim J,Finegold SM

Antimicrobial Impacts of Essential Oils on Food Borne-Pathogens.

Recent patents on food, nutrition & agriculture , Volume: 7 Issue: 1 2015

Authors Ozogul Y,Kuley E,Ucar Y,Ozogul F

Pomegranate ellagitannins stimulate growth of gut bacteria in vitro: Implications for prebiotic and metabolic effects.

Anaerobe , Volume: 34 2015 Aug

Authors Li Z,Summanen PH,Komoriya T,Henning SM,Lee RP,Carlson E,Heber D,Finegold SM

Review article: dietary fibre-microbiota interactions.

Alimentary pharmacology & therapeutics , Volume: 42 Issue: 2 2015 Jul

Authors Simpson HL,Campbell BJ

Effectiveness of inactivation of foodborne pathogens during simulated home pan frying of steak, hamburger or meat strips.

International journal of food microbiology , Volume: 206 2015 Aug 3

Authors Lahou E,Wang X,De Boeck E,Verguldt E,Geeraerd A,Devlieghere F,Uyttendaele M

Antimicrobial activity and chemical composition of the essential oils of Portuguese *Foeniculum vulgare* fruits.

Natural product communications , Volume: 10 Issue: 4 2015 Apr

Authors Mota AS,Martins MR,Arantes S,Lopes VR,Bettencourt E,Pombal S,Gomes AC,Silva LA

Different Dynamic Patterns of β -Lactams, Quinolones, Glycopeptides and Macrolides on Mouse Gut Microbial Diversity.

PloS one , Volume: 10 Issue: 5 2015

Authors Yin J,M P,Wang S,Liao SX,Peng X,He Y,Chen YR,Shen HF,Su J,Chen Y,Jiang YX,Zhang GX,Zhou HW

Quercetin Potently Reduces Biofilm Formation of the Strain *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAO1 in vitro.

Current pharmaceutical biotechnology , Volume: 16 Issue: 8 2015

Authors Pejic B,Ciric A,Markovic JD,Glamoclija J,Nikolic M,Stanisirovic B,Sokovic M

Antimicrobial agents from selected medicinal plants in Libya.

Chinese journal of integrative medicine , Volume: 22 Issue: 3 2016 Mar

Authors Muhaisen HM,Ab-Mous MM,Ddeeb FA,Rtemi AA,Taba OM,Parveen M

Design of a papain immobilized antimicrobial food package with curcumin as a crosslinker.

PloS one , Volume: 10 Issue: 4 2015

Authors Manohar CM,Prabhawathi V,Sivakumar PM,Doble M

Inhibitory effects of emodin, baicalin, schizandrin and berberine on hefA gene: treatment of *Helicobacter pylori*-induced multidrug resistance.

World journal of gastroenterology , Volume: 21 Issue: 14 2015 Apr 14

Authors Huang YQ,Huang GR,Wu MH,Tang HY,Huang ZS,Zhou XH,Yu WQ,Su JW,Mo XQ,Chen BP,Zhao LJ,Huang XF,Wei HY,Wei LD

Antifungal and antibacterial metabolites from a French poplar type propolis.

Evidence-based complementary and alternative medicine : eCAM , Volume: 2015 2015

Authors Boisard S,Le Ray AM,Landreau A,Kempf M,Cassisa V,Flurin C,Richomme P

Effects of two whole-grain barley varieties on caecal SCFA, gut microbiota and plasma inflammatory markers in rats consuming low- and high-fat diets.

The British journal of nutrition , Volume: 113 Issue: 10 2015 May 28

Authors Zhong Y,Marung'rang N,Fåk F,Nyman M

Comparative in vitro fermentations of cranberry and grape seed polyphenols with colonic microbiota.

Food chemistry , Volume: 183 2015 Sep 15

Authors Sánchez-Patán F,Barroso E,van de Wiele T,Jiménez-Girón A,Martín-Alvarez PJ,Moreno-Arribas MV,Martínez-Cuesta MC,Peláez C,Requena T,Bartolomé B

Effects of sub-lethal concentrations of thyme and oregano essential oils, carvacrol, thymol, citral and trans-2-hexenal on membrane fatty acid composition and volatile molecule profile of *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella enteritidis*.

Food chemistry , Volume: 182 2015 Sep 1

Authors Siroli L,Patrignani F,Gardini F,Lanciotti R

Empirical prediction and validation of antibacterial inhibitory effects of various plant essential oils on common pathogenic bacteria.

International journal of food microbiology , Volume: 202 2015 Jun 2

Authors Akdemir Evrendilek G

Berberine inhibits *Chlamydia pneumoniae* infection-induced vascular smooth muscle cell migration through downregulating MMP3 and MMP9 via PI3K.

European journal of pharmacology , Volume: 755 2015 May 15

Authors Ma L,Zhang L,Wang B,Wei J,Liu J,Zhang L

Characteristics of *Metroxylon sagu* resistant starch type III as prebiotic substance.

Journal of food science , Volume: 80 Issue: 4 2015 Apr

Authors Zi-Ni T,Rosma A,Napisah H,Karim AA,Liong MT

6-Gingerol reduces *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* biofilm formation and virulence via quorum sensing inhibition.

Scientific reports , Volume: 5 2015 Mar 2

Authors Kim HS,Lee SH,Byun Y,Park HD

Probiotic potential of lactobacillus strains isolated from sorghum-based traditional fermented food.

Probiotics and antimicrobial proteins , Volume: 7 Issue: 2 2015 Jun

Authors Rao KP,Chennappa G,Suraj U,Nagaraja H,Raj AP,Sreenivasa MY

Collateral damage from oral ciprofloxacin versus nitrofurantoin in outpatients with urinary tract infections: a culture-free analysis of gut microbiota.

Clinical microbiology and infection : the official publication of the European Society of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases , Volume: 21 Issue: 4 2015 Apr

Authors Stewardson AJ,Gaia N,François P,Malhotra-Kumar S,Delémont C,Martinez de Tejada B,Schrenzel J,Harbarth S,Lazarevic V,SATURN WP1 and WP3 Study Groups.

The impact of oral consumption of Lactobacillus plantarum P-8 on faecal bacteria revealed by pyrosequencing.

Beneficial microbes , Volume: 6 Issue: 4 2015

Authors Kwok LY,Guo Z,Zhang J,Wang L,Qiao J,Hou Q,Zheng Y,Zhang H

Phenotypic and Molecular Characterization of Extended-Spectrum β -Lactamase Produced by Escherichia coli, and Klebsiella pneumoniae Isolates in an Educational Hospital.

Jundishapur journal of microbiology , Volume: 7 Issue: 10 2014 Oct

Authors Gholipour A,Soleimani N,Shokri D,Mobasherizadeh S,Kardi M,Baradaran A

Antimicrobial and antioxidant activities and chemical characterization of essential oils of Thymus vulgaris, Rosmarinus officinalis, and Origanum majorana from northeastern México.

Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences , Volume: 28 Issue: 1 Suppl 2015 Jan

Authors Guerra-Boone L,Alvarez-Román R,Alvarez-Román R,Salazar-Aranda R,Torres-Cirio A,Rivas-Galindo VM,de-Torres NW,González G,Pérez-López LA

Orally disintegrating films containing propolis: properties and release profile.

Journal of pharmaceutical sciences , Volume: 104 Issue: 4 2015 Apr

Authors Borges JG,De Carvalho RA

Bioanalytical evaluation of Cinnamomum zeylanicum essential oil.

Natural product research , Volume: 29 Issue: 19 2015

Authors Saleem M,Bhatti HN,Jilani MI,Hanif MA

Modulation of the intestinal microbiota is associated with lower plasma cholesterol and weight gain in hamsters fed chardonnay grape seed flour.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 63 Issue: 5 2015 Feb 11

Authors Kim H,Kim DH,Seo KH,Chon JW,Nah SY,Bartley GE,Arvik T,Lipson R,Yokoyama W

[Risk factors and antibiotic use in methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus bacteremia in hospitalized patients at Hacettepe University Adult and Oncology Hospitals (2004-2011) and antimicrobial susceptibilities of the isolates: a nested case-control study].

Mikrobiyoloji bulteni , Volume: 48 Issue: 4 2014 Oct

Authors Atmaca O,Zarakolu P,Karahan C,Cakir B,Unal S

In-vitro screening of Malaysian honey from different floral sources for antibacterial activity on human pathogenic bacteria.

African journal of traditional, complementary, and alternative medicines : AJTCAM , Volume: 11 Issue: 2 2014

Authors Ng WJ,Ken KW,Kumar RV,Gunasagaran H,Chandramogan V,Lee YY

Manuka honey reduces the motility of Pseudomonas aeruginosa by suppression of flagella-associated genes.

The Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy , Volume: 70 Issue: 3 2015 Mar

Authors Roberts AE,Maddocks SE,Cooper RA

[The antibacterial activity of cinnamon oil on the selected gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria].

Medycyna doświadczalna i mikrobiologia , Volume: 66 Issue: 2 2014

Authors Urbaniak A,Glowacka A,Kowalczyk E,Lysakowska M,Sienkiewicz M

[Determination of the antimicrobial capacity of green tea (Camellia sinensis) against the potentially pathogenic microorganisms Escherichia coli, Salmonella enterica, Staphylococcus aureus, Listeria monocytogenes, Candida albicans and Aspergillus niger].

Archivos latinoamericanos de nutrición , Volume: 63 Issue: 3 2013 Sep

Authors Mora A,Pawa J,Chaverri JM,Arias ML

Antibacterial activity of bark extracts of Moringa oleifera Lam. against some selected bacteria.

Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences , Volume: 27 Issue: 6 2014 Nov

Authors Zaffer M,Ahmad S,Sharma R,Mahajan S,Gupta A,Agnihotri RK

Assessment of tolerance induction by Origanum vulgare L. essential oil or carvacrol in Pseudomonas aeruginosa cultivated in a meat-based broth and in a meat model.

Food science and technology international = Ciencia y tecnología de los alimentos internacional , Volume: 21 Issue: 8 2015 Dec

Authors da Silva Luz I,Gomes-Neto NJ,Magnani M,de Souza EL

Assessment of Bioautography and Spot Screening of TLC of Green Tea (Camellia) Plant Extracts as Antibacterial and Antioxidant Agents

Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences , Volume: 76 Issue: 4 2014 Jul-Aug

Authors Bashir S,Khan BM,Babar M,Andleeb S,Hafeez M,Ali S,Khan MF

Total Phenolic Content and Antibacterial Activity of Five Plants of Labiatae against Four Foodborne and Some Other Bacteria.

Iranian journal of pharmaceutical research : IJPR , Volume: 13 Issue: 2 2014 Spring

Authors Mahboubi A,Kamalinejad M,Ayatollahi AM,Babaeian M

Physico-chemical analysis and antimicrobial potential of Apis dorsata, Apis mellifera and Ziziphus jujube honey samples from Pakistan.

Asian Pacific journal of tropical biomedicine , Volume: 4 Issue: 8 2014 Aug

Authors Fahim H,Dasti JI,Ali I,Ahmed S,Nadeem M

Chemical composition and antibacterial activity of Lavandula coronopifolia essential oil against antibiotic-resistant bacteria.

Natural product research , Volume: 29 Issue: 6 2015

Authors Ait Said L,Zahlane K,Ghalbane I,El Messoussi S,Romane A,Cavaleiro C,Salgueiro L

Antioxidant, antimicrobial and phytochemical variations in thirteen Moringa oleifera Lam. cultivars.

Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 19 Issue: 7 2014 Jul 18

Authors Ndhala AR,Mulauzi R,Ncube B,Abdelgadir HA,du Plooy CP,Van Staden J

Changes in the treatment of Enterococcus faecalis infective endocarditis in Spain in the last 15 years: from ampicillin plus gentamicin to ampicillin plus ceftriaxone.

Clinical microbiology and infection : the official publication of the European Society of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases , Volume: 20 Issue: 12 2014 Dec

Authors Pericas JM,Cervera C,del Rio A,Moreno A,Garcia de la Maria C,Almela M,Falces C,Ninot S,Castañeda X,Armero Y,Soy D,Gatell JM,Marco F,Mestres CA,Miro JM,Hospital Clinic Endocarditis Study Group.

Free-radical scavenging activity and antibacterial impact of Greek oregano isolates obtained by SFE.

Food chemistry , Volume: 165 2014 Dec 15

Authors Stamenic M,Vulic J,Djilas S,Misic D,Tadic V,Petrovic S,Zizovic I

Effect of oral consumption of probiotic Lactobacillus planatarum P-8 on fecal microbiota, SigA, SCFAs, and TBAs of adults of different ages.

Nutrition (Burbank, Los Angeles County, Calif.) , Volume: 30 Issue: 7-8 2014 Jul-Aug

Authors Wang L,Zhang J,Guo Z,Kwok L,Ma C,Zhang W,Lv Q,Huang W,Zhang H

Bacteriologic profile and antibiogram of blood culture isolates from a children`s hospital in Kabul.

Journal of the College of Physicians and Surgeons–Pakistan : JCPSP , Volume: 24 Issue: 6 2014 Jun

Authors Tariq TM

Effects of diet on gut microbiota profile and the implications for health and disease.

Bioscience of microbiota, food and health , Volume: 32 Issue: 1 2013

Authors Lee YK

Effects of natural honey on polymicrobial culture of various human pathogens.

Archives of medical science : AMS , Volume: 10 Issue: 2 2014 May 12

Authors Al-Waili NS,Al-Waili FS,Akmal M,Ali A,Salom KY,Al Ghamdi AA

Effect of methylglyoxal on multidrug-resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 5 2014

Authors Hayashi K,Fukushima A,Hayashi-Nishino M,Nishino K

Efficacy of Papacarie® in reduction of residual bacteria in deciduous teeth: a randomized, controlled clinical trial.

Clinics (Sao Paulo, Brazil) , Volume: 69 Issue: 5 2014

Authors Motta LJ,Bussadori SK,Campanelli AP,Silva AL,Alfaya TA,Godoy CH,Navarro MF

Membrane disruption and anti-quorum sensing effects of synergistic interaction between Lavandula angustifolia (lavender oil) in combination with antibiotic against plasmid-conferred multi-drug-resistant Escherichia coli.

Journal of applied microbiology , Volume: 116 Issue: 5 2014 May

Authors Yap PS,Krishnan T,Yiap BC,Hu CP,Chan KG,Lim SH

Synergetic antimicrobial effects of mixtures of ethiopian honeys and ginger powder extracts on standard and resistant clinical bacteria isolates.

Evidence-based complementary and alternative medicine : eCAM , Volume: 2014 2014

Authors Ewnetu Y,Lemma W,Birhane N

Lactobacillus plantarum IFPL935 impacts colonic metabolism in a simulator of the human gut microbiota during feeding with red wine polyphenols.

Applied microbiology and biotechnology , Volume: 98 Issue: 15 2014 Aug

Authors Barroso E,Van de Wiele T,Jiménez-Girón A,Muñoz-González I,Martín-Alvarez PJ,Moreno-Arribas MV,Bartolomé B,Peláez

C,Martínez-Cuesta MC,Requena T

A rosemary extract rich in camosic acid selectively modulates caecum microbiota and inhibits β -glucosidase activity, altering fiber and short chain fatty acids fecal excretion in lean and obese female rats.

PloS one , Volume: 9 Issue: 4 2014

Authors Romo-Vaquero M,Selma MV,Larrosa M,Obiol M,García-Villalba R,González-Barrio R,Issaly N,Flanagan J,Roller M,Tomás-Barberán FA,García-Conesa MT

Effects of resveratrol on gut microbiota and fat storage in a mouse model with high-fat-induced obesity.

Food & function , Volume: 5 Issue: 6 2014 Jun

Authors Qiao Y,Sun J,Xia S,Tang X,Shi Y,Le G

Anti-staphylococcal activity of C-methyl flavanones from propolis of Australian stingless bees (*Tetragonula carbonaria*) and fruit resins of *Corymbia torelliana* (Myrtaceae).

Fitoterapia , Volume: 95 2014 Jun

Authors Massaro CF,Katouli M,Grkovic T,Vu H,Quinn RJ,Heard TA,Carvalho C,Manley-Harris M,Wallace HM,Brooks P

Anti-quorum sensing activity of *Psidium guajava* L. flavonoids against *Chromobacterium violaceum* and *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* PAO1.

Microbiology and immunology , Volume: 58 Issue: 5 2014 May

Authors Vasavi HS,Arun AB,Rekha PD

The natural antimicrobial carvacrol inhibits quorum sensing in *Chromobacterium violaceum* and reduces bacterial biofilm formation at sub-lethal concentrations.

PloS one , Volume: 9 Issue: 4 2014

Authors Burt SA,Ojo-Fakunle VT,Woertman J,Veldhuizen EJ

A comparison of the anti-*Staphylococcus aureus* activity of extracts from commonly used medicinal plants.

Journal of alternative and complementary medicine (New York, N.Y.) , Volume: 20 Issue: 5 2014 May

Authors Snowden R,Harrington H,Morrill K,Jeane L,Garrity J,Orian M,Lopez E,Rezaie S,Hassberger K,Familoni D,Moore J,Virdee K,Albornoz-Sanchez L,Walker M,Cavins J,Russell T,Guse E,Reker M,Tschudy O,Wolf J,True T,Ukaegbu O,Ahaghotu E,Jones A,Polanco S,Rochon Y,Waters R,Langland J

Antibacterial effect of Iranian green-tea-containing mouthrinse vs chlorhexidine 0.2%: an in vitro study.

Oral health & preventive dentistry , Volume: 12 Issue: 2 2014

Authors Ardakani MR,Golmohammadi S,Ayremilou S,Taheri S,Daneshvar S,Meimandi M

Evaluation of antibacterial activity of crude protein extracts from seeds of six different medical plants against standard bacterial strains.

Saudi journal of biological sciences , Volume: 21 Issue: 2 2014 Apr

Authors Al Akeel R,Al-Sheikh Y,Mateen A,Syed R,Janardhan K,Gupta VC

Dietary supplementation with soluble plantain non-starch polysaccharides inhibits intestinal invasion of *Salmonella Typhimurium* in the chicken.

PloS one , Volume: 9 Issue: 2 2014

Authors Parsons BN,Wigley P,Simpson HL,Williams JM,Humphrey S,Salisbury AM,Watson AJ,Fry SC,O'Brien D,Roberts CL,O'Kennedy N,Keita AV,Söderholm JD,Rhodes JM,Campbell BJ

Multi-drug resistant gram-negative enteric bacteria isolated from flies at Chengdu Airport, China.

The Southeast Asian journal of tropical medicine and public health , Volume: 44 Issue: 6 2013 Nov

Authors Liu Y,Yang Y,Zhao F,Fan X,Zhong W,Qiao D,Cao Y

Comparative evaluation of the activity of plant infusions against *Helicobacter pylori* strains by three methods.

World journal of microbiology & biotechnology , Volume: 30 Issue: 5 2014 May

Authors Boyanova L

Antibacterial, antifungal and antioxidant activities of honey collected from Timergara (Dir, Pakistan).

Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences , Volume: 27 Issue: 1 2014 Jan

Authors Zahoor M,Naz S,Sangeen M

In vitro activity of tigecycline and comparators against Gram-positive and Gram-negative isolates collected from the Middle East and Africa between 2004 and 2011.

International journal of antimicrobial agents , Volume: 43 Issue: 2 2014 Feb

Authors Kanj SS,Whitelaw A,Dowzicky MJ

Assessment of berberine as a multi-target antimicrobial: a multi-omics study for drug discovery and repositioning.

Omics : a journal of integrative biology , Volume: 18 Issue: 1 2014 Jan

Authors Karaosmanoglu K,Sayar NA,Kurnaz IA,Akbulut BS

Influence of carvacrol and thymol on the physiological attributes, enterotoxin production and surface characteristics of *Staphylococcus aureus* strains isolated from foods.

Brazilian journal of microbiology : [publication of the Brazilian Society for Microbiology] , Volume: 44 Issue: 1 2013

Authors Souza EL,Oliveira CE,Stamford TL,Conceição ML,Neto NJ

Role of probiotics in the prevention and treatment of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus infections.

International journal of antimicrobial agents , Volume: 42 Issue: 6 2013 Dec

Authors Sikorska H,Smoragiewicz W

Antioxidant, antibacterial and ACE-inhibitory activity of four monofloral honeys in relation to their chemical composition.

Food & function , Volume: 4 Issue: 11 2013 Nov

Authors León-Ruiz V,González-Porto AV,Al-Habsi N,Vera S,San Andrés MP,Jauregi P

Probiotic features of two oral Lactobacillus isolates.

Brazilian journal of microbiology : [publication of the Brazilian Society for Microbiology] , Volume: 43 Issue: 1 2012 Jan

Authors Zavisic G,Petriccovic S,Radulovic Z,Begovic J,Golic N,Topisirovic L,Strahinic I

Antimicrobial activity of essential oils against vancomycin-resistant enterococci (vre) and Escherichia coli o157:h7 in feta soft cheese and minced beef meat.

Brazilian journal of microbiology : [publication of the Brazilian Society for Microbiology] , Volume: 42 Issue: 1 2011 Jan

Authors Selim S

Antimutagenic potential and modulation of carcinogen-metabolizing enzymes by ginger essential oil.

Phytotherapy research : PTR , Volume: 28 Issue: 6 2014 Jun

Authors Jeena K,Liju VB,Viswanathan R,Kuttan R

Chemical composition and biological activity of the essential oil from leaves of Moringa oleifera Lam. cultivated in Mozambique.

Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 18 Issue: 9 2013 Sep 9

Authors Marrufo T,Nazzaro F,Mancini E,Fratianni F,Coppola R,De Martino L,Agostinho AB,De Feo V

Effects of inulin and di-D-fructose dianhydride-enriched caramels on intestinal microbiota composition and performance of broiler chickens.

Animal : an international journal of animal bioscience , Volume: 7 Issue: 11 2013 Nov

Authors Peinado MJ,Echávarri A,Ruiz R,Suárez-Pereira E,Ortiz Mellet C,García Fernández JM,Rubio LA

Functional ginger extracts from supercritical fluid carbon dioxide extraction via in vitro and in vivo assays: antioxidation, antimicroorganism, and mice xenografts models.

TheScientificWorldJournal , Volume: 2013 2013

Authors Lee CC,Chiou LY,Wang JY,Chou SY,Lan JC,Huang TS,Huang KC,Wang HM

Dietary grape seed extract ameliorates symptoms of inflammatory bowel disease in IL10-deficient mice.

Molecular nutrition & food research , Volume: 57 Issue: 12 2013 Dec

Authors Wang H,Xue Y,Zhang H,Huang Y,Yang G,Du M,Zhu MJ

Antimicrobial effect of natural polyphenols with or without antibiotics on Chlamydia pneumoniae infection in vitro.

Microbial drug resistance (Larchmont, N.Y.) , Volume: 20 Issue: 1 2014 Feb

Authors Rizzo A,Carratelli CR,Losacco A,Iovene MR

Antimicrobial activity of green tea extract against isolates of methicillin-resistant Staphylococcus aureus and multi-drug resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa.

Asian Pacific journal of tropical biomedicine , Volume: 3 Issue: 8 2013 Aug

Authors Radji M,Agustama RA,Elya B,Tjampakasari CR

Effects of micronized okara dietary fiber on cecal microbiota, serum cholesterol and lipid levels in BALB/c mice.

International journal of food sciences and nutrition , Volume: 64 Issue: 8 2013 Dec

Authors Li T,Zhong JZ,Wan J,Liu CM,Le BY,Liu W,Fu GM

Antimicrobial Resistance Pattern in Enterococcus faecalis Strains Isolated From Expressed Prostatic Secretions of Patients With Chronic Bacterial Prostatitis.

Korean journal of urology , Volume: 54 Issue: 7 2013 Jul

Authors Seo Y,Lee G

Lowbush wild blueberries have the potential to modify gut microbiota and xenobiotic metabolism in the rat colon.

PloS one , Volume: 8 Issue: 6 2013

Authors Lacombe A,Li RW,Klimis-Zacas D,Kristo AS,Tadepalli S,Krauss E,Young R,Wu VC

Spectrum and antimicrobial resistance of common pathogenic bacteria isolated from patients with acute exacerbation of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease in mainland of China.

Chinese medical journal , Volume: 126 Issue: 12 2013 Jun

Authors Ye F,He LX,Cai BQ,Wen FQ,Chen BY,Hadiarto M,Chen RC,Yuan JP,Sun HL

Green tea as an effective antimicrobial for urinary tract infections caused by Escherichia coli.

Frontiers in microbiology , Volume: 4 2013

Authors Reygaert W,Jusufi I

Antibacterial activity of selected Malaysian honey.**BMC complementary and alternative medicine** , Volume: 13 2013 Jun 10

Authors Zainol MI,Mohd Yusoff K,Mohd Yusof MY

Leaf extract of Azadirachta indica (neem): a potential antibiofilm agent for Pseudomonas aeruginosa.**Pathogens and disease** , Volume: 69 Issue: 1 2013 Oct

Authors Harjai K,Bala A,Gupta RK,Sharma R

In vitro evaluation of Portuguese propolis and floral sources for antiprotozoal, antibacterial and antifungal activity.**Phytotherapy research : PTR** , Volume: 28 Issue: 3 2014 Mar

Authors Falcão SI,Vale N,Cos P,Gomes P,Freire C,Maes L,Vilas-Boas M

An in vitro evaluation of the antimicrobial efficacy of Curcuma longa, Tachyspermum ammi, chlorhexidine gluconate, and calcium hydroxide on Enterococcus faecalis.**Journal of conservative dentistry : JCD** , Volume: 16 Issue: 2 2013 Mar

Authors Kumar H

Phytochemical Screening and Antimicrobial Activity of Some Medicinal Plants Against Multi-drug Resistant Bacteria from Clinical Isolates.**Indian journal of pharmaceutical sciences** , Volume: 74 Issue: 5 2012 Sep

Authors Dahiya P,Purkayastha S

Involvement of the ribose operon repressor RbsR in regulation of purine nucleotide synthesis in Escherichia coli.**FEMS microbiology letters** , Volume: 344 Issue: 2 2013 Jul

Authors Shimada T,Kori A,Ishihama A

Potential antibacterial activity of berberine against multi drug resistant enterovirulent Escherichia coli isolated from yaks (Poephagus grunniens) with haemorrhagic diarrhoea.**Asian Pacific journal of tropical medicine** , Volume: 6 Issue: 4 2013 Apr 13

Authors Bandyopadhyay S,Patra PH,Mahanti A,Mondal DK,Dandapat P,Bandyopadhyay S,Samanta I,Lodh C,Bera AK,Bhattacharyya D,Sarkar M,Baruah KK

Antibacterial activity and mode of action of ferulic and gallic acids against pathogenic bacteria.**Microbial drug resistance (Larchmont, N.Y.)** , Volume: 19 Issue: 4 2013 Aug

Authors Borges A,Ferreira C,Saavedra MJ,Simões M

A diet high in resistant starch modulates microbiota composition, SCFA concentrations, and gene expression in pig intestine.**The Journal of nutrition** , Volume: 143 Issue: 3 2013 Mar

Authors Haenen D,Zhang J,Souza da Silva C,Bosch G,van der Meer IM,van Arkel J,van den Borne JJ,Pérez Gutiérrez O,Smidt H,Kemp B,Müller M,Hooiveld GJ

Decontamination of Salmonella, Shigella, and Escherichia coli O157:H7 from leafy green vegetables using edible plant extracts.**Journal of food science** , Volume: 78 Issue: 2 2013 Feb

Authors Orue N,García S,Feng P,Heredia N

Antibacterial and antimycotic activities of Slovenian honeys.**British journal of biomedical science** , Volume: 69 Issue: 4 2012

Authors Kuncic MK,Jaklic D,Lapanje A,Gunde-Cimerman N

In vitro antimicrobial assessment of Cuban propolis extracts.**Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz** , Volume: 107 Issue: 8 2012 Dec

Authors Monzote L,Cuesta-Rubio O,Campo Fernandez M,Márquez Hernandez I,Fraga J,Pérez K,Kerstens M,Maes L,Cos P

AFM probing the mechanism of synergistic effects of the green tea polyphenol (-)-epigallocatechin-3-gallate (EGCG) with cefotaxime against extended-spectrum beta-lactamase (ESBL)-producing Escherichia coli.**PloS one** , Volume: 7 Issue: 11 2012

Authors Cui Y,Kim SH,Kim H,Yeom J,Ko K,Park W,Park S

Synergistic effects of honey and propolis toward drug multi-resistant Staphylococcus aureus, Escherichia coli and Candida albicans isolates in single and polymicrobial cultures.**International journal of medical sciences** , Volume: 9 Issue: 9 2012

Authors Al-Waili N,Al-Ghamdi A,Ansari MJ,Al-Attal Y,Salom K

Antibacterial activity of Greek and Cypriot honeys against Staphylococcus aureus and Pseudomonas aeruginosa in comparison to manuka honey.**Journal of medicinal food** , Volume: 16 Issue: 1 2013 Jan

Authors Anthimidou E,Mossialos D

Vitamin C inhibits staphylococcus aureus growth and enhances the inhibitory effect of quercetin on growth of Escherichia coli in vitro.**Planta medica** , Volume: 78 Issue: 17 2012 Nov

Authors Kallio J,Jaakkola M,Mäki M,Kilpeläinen P,Virtanen V

Antibacterial activity of various honey types of Algeria against Staphylococcus aureus and Streptococcus pyogenes.

Asian Pacific journal of tropical medicine , Volume: 5 Issue: 10 2012 Oct

Authors Moussa A,Nouredine D,Mohamed HS,Abdelmelek M,Saad A

Gut microbiome composition is linked to whole grain-induced immunological improvements.

The ISME journal , Volume: 7 Issue: 2 2013 Feb

Authors Martínez I,Lattimer JM,Hubach KL,Case JA,Yang J,Weber CG,Louk JA,Rose DJ,Kyureghian G,Peterson DA,Haub MD,Walter J

Chemical composition, olfactory analysis and antibacterial activity of Thymus vulgaris chemotypes geraniol, 4-thujanol/terpinen-4-ol, thymol and linalool cultivated in southern France.

Natural product communications , Volume: 7 Issue: 8 2012 Aug

Authors Schmidt E,Wanner J,Hiiferl M,Jirovetz L,Buchbauer G,Gochev V,Girova T,Stoyanova A,Geissler M

The comparison of fluoroquinolones to nonfluoroquinolone antibacterial agents for the prevention of endophthalmitis in a rabbit model.

Journal of ocular pharmacology and therapeutics : the official journal of the Association for Ocular

Pharmacology and Therapeutics , Volume: 28 Issue: 6 2012 Dec

Authors Kowalski RP,Romanowski EG,Shanks RM,Mah FS

The intestinal microbiota in aged mice is modulated by dietary resistant starch and correlated with improvements in host responses.

FEMS microbiology ecology , Volume: 83 Issue: 2 2013 Feb

Authors Tachon S,Zhou J,Keenan M,Martin R,Marco ML

The inhibitory activity of tyfified propolis against Enterococcus species.

Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung. C, Journal of biosciences , Volume: 67 Issue: 5-6 2012 May-Jun

Authors Moncla BJ,Guevara PW,Wallace JA,Marcucci MC,Nor JE,Bretz WA

Structural changes of gut microbiota during berberine-mediated prevention of obesity and insulin resistance in high-fat diet-fed rats.

PloS one , Volume: 7 Issue: 8 2012

Authors Zhang X,Zhao Y,Zhang M,Pang X,Xu J,Kang C,Li M,Zhang C,Zhang Z,Zhang Y,Li X,Ning G,Zhao L

Effect of berberine on Escherichia coli, Bacillus subtilis, and their mixtures as determined by isothermal microcalorimetry.

Applied microbiology and biotechnology , Volume: 96 Issue: 2 2012 Oct

Authors Kong WJ,Xing XY,Xiao XH,Zhao YL,Wei JH,Wang JB,Yang RC,Yang MH

Two novel bioactive glucosinolates from Broccoli (Brassica oleracea L. var. italica) florets.

Bioorganic & medicinal chemistry letters , Volume: 22 Issue: 17 2012 Sep 1

Authors Suray NS,Kumar B,Jang M,Yoon DY,Jung YS,Yang DC,Park SW

Enzyme deactivation treatments did not decrease the beneficial role of oat food in intestinal microbiota and short-chain fatty acids: an in vivo study.

Journal of the science of food and agriculture , Volume: 93 Issue: 3 2013 Feb

Authors Hu X,Xing X,Zhen H

Efficacy of berberine, an antimicrobial plant alkaloid, as an endodontic irrigant against a mixed-culture biofilm in an in vitro tooth model.

Journal of endodontics , Volume: 38 Issue: 8 2012 Aug

Authors Xie Q,Johnson BR,Wenckus CS,Fayad MI,Wu CD

Report: Studies on antibacterial activity of some traditional medicinal plants used in folk medicine.

Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences , Volume: 25 Issue: 3 2012 Jul

Authors Israr F,Hassan F,Naqvi BS,Azhar I,Jabeen S,Hasan SM

Thymol nanospheres as an effective anti-bacterial agent.

International journal of pharmaceutics , Volume: 434 Issue: 1-2 2012 Sep 15

Authors Wattanasatcha A,Rengpipat S,Wanichwecharungruang S

Does the piperacillin minimum inhibitory concentration for Pseudomonas aeruginosa influence clinical outcomes of children with pseudomonal bacteremia?

Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America , Volume: 55 Issue: 6 2012 Sep

Authors Tamma PD,Turnbull AE,Milstone AM,Hsu AJ,Carroll KC,Cosgrove SE

Synthesis and evaluation of antimicrobial activity of 4H-pyrimido[2,1-b]benzothiazole, pyrazole and benzylidene derivatives of curcumin.

European journal of medicinal chemistry , Volume: 54 2012 Aug

Authors Sahu PK,Sahu PK,Gupta SK,Thavaselvam D,Agarwal DD

Modulation of the norfloxacin resistance in Staphylococcus aureus by Croton campestris A. and Ocimum gratissimum L.

Biomedica : revista del Instituto Nacional de Salud , Volume: 31 Issue: 4 2011 Oct-Dec

Authors Coutinho HD,Matias EF,Santos KK,Santos FA,Morais-Braga MF,Souza TM,Andrade JC,Souza CE,Tintino SR,Guedes GM,Falcão-Silva VS,Siqueira-Júnior JP,Costa JG

Haridra (curcuma longa) and its effect on abhisayanda (conjunctivitis).

Ancient science of life , Volume: 8 Issue: 3-4 1989 Jan

Authors Srinivas C,Prabhakaran KV

Antimicrobial Potency of the Leaf - Stalk Extract of Curcuma longa (LINN).

Ancient science of life , Volume: 20 Issue: 1-2 2000 Jul

Authors Mazumder R,Mendiratta T,Mondal SC,Mazumder A

Antimicrobial action of the leaf extract of moringa oleifera lam.

Ancient science of life , Volume: 14 Issue: 3 1995 Jan

Authors Pal SK,Mukherjee PK,Saha K,Pal M,Saha BP

Influence of red wine polyphenols and ethanol on the gut microbiota ecology and biochemical biomarkers.

The American journal of clinical nutrition , Volume: 95 Issue: 6 2012 Jun

Authors Queipo-Ortuño MI,Boto-Ordóñez M,Murri M,Gomez-Zumaquero JM,Clemente-Postigo M,Estruch R,Cardona Diaz F,Andrés-Lacueva C,Tinahones FJ

Effect of garlic powder on the growth of commensal bacteria from the gastrointestinal tract.

Phytomedicine : international journal of phytotherapy and phytopharmacology , Volume: 19 Issue: 8-9 2012 Jun 15

Authors Filocamo A,Nueno-Palop C,Bisignano C,Mandalari G,Narbad A

Effect of lactose on gut microbiota and metabolome of infants with cow's milk allergy.

Pediatric allergy and immunology : official publication of the European Society of Pediatric Allergy and Immunology , Volume: 23 Issue: 5 2012 Aug

Authors Francavilla R,Calasso M,Calace L,Siragusa S,Ndagijimana M,Vernocchi P,Brunetti L,Mancino G,Tedeschi G,Guerzoni E,Indrio F,Laghi L,Miniello VL,Gobbetti M,De Angelis M

Detection of the antibacterial effect of Nigella sativa ground seeds with water.

African journal of traditional, complementary, and alternative medicines : AJTCAM , Volume: 8 Issue: 2 2011

Authors Bakathir HA,Abbas NA

Modulation of biofilm of strains isolated from patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease by levofloxacin, moxifloxacin, ciprofloxacin, amoxicillin/clavulanic acid and ceftriaxone.

International journal of immunopathology and pharmacology , Volume: 24 Issue: 4 2011 Oct-Dec

Authors Drago L,Mattina R,Legnani D,Romano CL,Vianello E,Ricci C,De Vecchi E

Antioxidant and antibacterial properties of green, black, and herbal teas of Camellia sinensis.

Pharmacognosy research , Volume: 3 Issue: 4 2011 Oct

Authors Chan EW,Soh EY,Tie PP,Law YP

The antimicrobial activity of essential oils and extracts of some medicinal plants grown in Ash-shoubak region - South of Jordan.

Pakistan journal of pharmaceutical sciences , Volume: 25 Issue: 1 2012 Jan

Authors Abu-Darwish MS,Al-Ramamneh EA,Kyslychenko VS,Karpiuk UV

Effect of the oral intake of yogurt containing Bifidobacterium longum BB536 on the cell numbers of enterotoxigenic Bacteroides fragilis in microbiota.

Anaerobe , Volume: 18 Issue: 1 2012 Feb

Authors Odamaki T,Sugahara H,Yonezawa S,Yaeshima T,Iwatsuki K,Tanabe S,Tominaga T,Togashi H,Benno Y,Xiao JZ

Synergistic antimicrobial activities of natural essential oils with chitosan films.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 59 Issue: 23 2011 Dec 14

Authors Wang L,Liu F,Jiang Y,Chai Z,Li P,Cheng Y,Jing H,Leng X

High-level dietary fibre up-regulates colonic fermentation and relative abundance of saccharolytic bacteria within the human faecal microbiota in vitro.

European journal of nutrition , Volume: 51 Issue: 6 2012 Sep

Authors Shen Q,Zhao L,Tuohy KM

Inhibition of growth of highly resistant bacterial and fungal pathogens by a natural product.

The open microbiology journal , Volume: 5 2011

Authors Hafidh RR,Abdulmir AS,Vern LS,Abu Bakar F,Abas F,Jahanshiri F,Sekawi Z

In-vitro antimicrobial activity and synergistic/antagonistic effect of interactions between antibiotics and some spice essential oils.

Journal of environmental biology , Volume: 32 Issue: 1 2011 Jan

Authors Toroglu S

Wheat- and barley-based diets with or without additives influence broiler chicken performance, nutrient digestibility and intestinal microflora.

Journal of the science of food and agriculture , Volume: 92 Issue: 1 2012 Jan 15

Authors Rodríguez ML,Rebolé A,Velasco S,Ortiz LT,Treviño J,Alzueta C

Cytotoxicity, antiviral and antimicrobial activities of alkaloids, flavonoids, and phenolic acids.

Pharmaceutical biology , Volume: 49 Issue: 4 2011 Apr

Authors Özçelik B,Kartal M,Orhan I

Effects of dietary polyphenol-rich grape products on intestinal microflora and gut morphology in broiler chicks.

Poultry science , Volume: 90 Issue: 3 2011 Mar

Authors Viveros A,Chamorro S,Pizarro M,Arija I,Centeno C,Brenes A

Goldenseal (*Hydrastis canadensis* L.) extracts synergistically enhance the antibacterial activity of berberine via efflux pump inhibition.

Planta medica , Volume: 77 Issue: 8 2011 May

Authors Ettefagh KA,Burns JT,Junio HA,Kaatz GW,Cech NB

Antibacterial effects of the essential oils of commonly consumed medicinal herbs using an in vitro model.

Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 15 Issue: 11 2010 Oct 27

Authors Sokovic M,Glamoclija J,Marin PD,Brkic D,van Griensven LJ

A new macrocyclic antibiotic, fidaxomicin (OPT-80), causes less alteration to the bowel microbiota of *Clostridium difficile*-infected patients than does vancomycin.

Microbiology (Reading, England) , Volume: 156 Issue: Pt 11 2010 Nov

Authors Tannock GW,Munro K,Taylor C,Lawley B,Young W,Byrne B,Emery J,Louie T

Biodegradable gelatin-chitosan films incorporated with essential oils as antimicrobial agents for fish preservation.

Food microbiology , Volume: 27 Issue: 7 2010 Oct

Authors Gómez-Estaca J,López de Lacey A,López-Caballero ME,Gómez-Guillén MC,Montero P

Natural populations of lactic acid bacteria isolated from vegetable residues and silage fermentation.

Journal of dairy science , Volume: 93 Issue: 7 2010 Jul

Authors Yang J,Cao Y,Cai Y,Terada F

Effect of apple intake on fecal microbiota and metabolites in humans.

Anaerobe , Volume: 16 Issue: 5 2010 Oct

Authors Shinohara K,Ohashi Y,Kawasumi K,Terada A,Fujisawa T

Probiotic treatment of irritable bowel syndrome in children.

German medical science : GMS e-journal , Volume: 8 2010 Mar 2

Authors Martens U,Enck P,Zieseniss E

In vitro antimicrobial activity and chemical composition of the essential oil of *Foeniculum vulgare* Mill.

Revista medico-chirurgicala a Societatii de Medici si Naturalisti din Iasi , Volume: 112 Issue: 3 2008 Jul-Sep

Authors Aprotosoae AC,Hancianu M,Poiata A,Tuchilus C,Spac A,Cioana O,Gille E,Stanescu U

Effect of ethnomedicinal plants used in folklore medicine in Jordan as antibiotic resistant inhibitors on *Escherichia coli*.

BMC complementary and alternative medicine , Volume: 10 2010 Feb 28

Authors Darwish RM,Aburjai TA

Chemistry, antioxidant, antibacterial and antifungal activities of volatile oils and their components.

Natural product communications , Volume: 4 Issue: 12 2009 Dec

Authors De Martino L,De Feo V,Fratianni F,Nazzaro F

Antimicrobial properties of green tea catechins.

Food science and technology bulletin , Volume: 2 2005

Authors Taylor PW,Hamilton-Miller JM,Stapleton PD

Justification for the use of *Ocimum gratissimum* L in herbal medicine and its interaction with disc antibiotics.

BMC complementary and alternative medicine , Volume: 9 2009 Sep 28

Authors Nweze EI,Eze EE

Characterization and antimicrobial spectrum of bacteriocins produced by lactic acid bacteria isolated from traditional Bulgarian dairy products.

Journal of applied microbiology , Volume: 106 Issue: 2 2009 Feb

Authors Simova ED,Beshkova DB,Dimitrov ZhP

Antioxidant, antihypertensive, and antibacterial properties of endophytic *Pestalotiopsis* species from medicinal plants.

Canadian journal of microbiology , Volume: 54 Issue: 9 2008 Sep

Authors Tejesvi MV,Kini KR,Prakash HS,Subbiah V,Shetty HS

Antibiotic-induced perturbations of the intestinal microbiota alter host susceptibility to enteric infection.

Infection and immunity , Volume: 76 Issue: 10 2008 Oct

Authors Sekirov I,Tam NM,Jogova M,Robertson ML,Li Y,Lupp C,Finlay BB

Effect of thymol on microbial diversity in the porcine jejunum.

International journal of food microbiology , Volume: 126 Issue: 1-2 2008 Aug 15

Authors Janczyk P,Trevisi P,Souffrant WB,Bosi P

A study of chemical composition and antimicrobial activity of Bulgarian propolis.

Folia medica , Volume: 49 Issue: 3-4 2007

Authors Gardjeva PA,Dimetrova SZ,Kostadinov ID,Murdjeva MA,Peyche LP,Lukanov LK,Stanimirova IV,Alexandrov AS

Quercetin in a lotus leaves extract may be responsible for antibacterial activity.

Archives of pharmacal research , Volume: 31 Issue: 5 2008 May

Authors Li M,Xu Z

In vitro fermentation of oat and barley derived beta-glucans by human faecal microbiota.

FEMS microbiology ecology , Volume: 64 Issue: 3 2008 Jun

Authors Hughes SA,Shewry PR,Gibson GR,McCleary BV,Rastall RA

The antimicrobial efficacy of plant essential oil combinations and interactions with food ingredients.

International journal of food microbiology , Volume: 124 Issue: 1 2008 May 10

Authors Gutierrez J,Barry-Ryan C,Bourke P

Synergistic antibacterial activity between Thymus vulgaris and Pimpinella anisum essential oils and methanol extracts.

Journal of ethnopharmacology , Volume: 116 Issue: 3 2008 Mar 28

Authors Al-Bayati FA

[Surveillance of antimicrobial resistance among nosocomial gram-negative pathogens from 15 teaching hospitals in China in 2005].

Zhonghua yi xue za zhi , Volume: 87 Issue: 39 2007 Oct 23

Authors Yang QW,Xu YC,Chen MJ,Hu YJ,Ni YX,Sun JY,Yu YS,Kong HS,He L,Wu WY,Ye HF,Yang YM,Zhu LN,Guo SH,ji P,Zhu ZH,Ren JK,Zhang LX,Sun ZY,Zhu XH,Tong MQ,Zhao WS,Mei YN,Liu Y,Zhang ZJ,Duan Q,Li D,Liu PP,Wang J,Han LX,Wang H,Xie XL

Antibacterial activity of guava (Psidium guajava L.) and Neem (Azadirachta indica A. Juss.) extracts against foodborne pathogens and spoilage bacteria.

Foodborne pathogens and disease , Volume: 4 Issue: 4 2007 Winter

Authors Mahfuzul Hoque MD,Bari ML,Inatsu Y,Juneja VK,Kawamoto S

Inhibitory activity of garlic (Allium sativum) extract on multidrug-resistant Streptococcus mutans.

Journal of the Indian Society of Pedodontics and Preventive Dentistry , Volume: 25 Issue: 4 2007 Oct-Dec

Authors Fani MM,Kohanteb J,Dayaghi M

Antibacterial effect of five Zingiberaceae essential oils.

Molecules (Basel, Switzerland) , Volume: 12 Issue: 8 2007 Aug 23

Authors Norajit K,Laohakunjit N,Kerdchoechuen O

Oral administration of Bifidobacterium longum prevents gut-derived Pseudomonas aeruginosa sepsis in mice.

Journal of applied microbiology , Volume: 104 Issue: 3 2008 Mar

Authors Matsumoto T,Ishikawa H,Tateda K,Yaeshima T,Ishibashi N,Yamaguchi K

Brazilian green propolis on Helicobacter pylori infection. a pilot clinical study.

Helicobacter , Volume: 12 Issue: 5 2007 Oct

Authors Coelho LG,Bastos EM,Resende CC,Paula e Silva CM,Sanches BS,de Castro FJ,Moretzsohn LD,Vieira WL,Trindade OR

L-fucose stimulates utilization of D-ribose by Escherichia coli MG1655 DeltafucAO and E. coli Nissle 1917 DeltafucAO mutants in the mouse intestine and in M9 minimal medium.

Infection and immunity , Volume: 75 Issue: 11 2007 Nov

Authors Autieri SM,Lins JJ,Leatham MP,Laux DC,Conway T,Cohen PS

Chemical composition and biological activity of a new type of Brazilian propolis: red propolis.

Journal of ethnopharmacology , Volume: 113 Issue: 2 2007 Sep 5

Authors Alencar SM,Oldoni TL,Castro ML,Cabral IS,Costa-Neto CM,Cury JA,Rosalen PL,Ikegaki M

Antimicrobial activity against gram negative bacilli from Yaounde Central Hospital, Cameroon.

African health sciences , Volume: 6 Issue: 4 2006 Dec

Authors Gangoue-Pieboji J,Koulla-Shiro S,Ngassam P,Adiogo D,Ndumbe P

Vapor-phase activities of cinnamon, thyme, and oregano essential oils and key constituents against foodborne microorganisms.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 55 Issue: 11 2007 May 30

Authors López P,Sánchez C,Batlle R,Nerín C

In vitro activity of Bulgarian propolis against 94 clinical isolates of anaerobic bacteria.

Anaerobe , Volume: 12 Issue: 4 2006 Aug

Authors Boyanova L,Kolarov R,Gergova G,Mitov I

[Antibacterial action of ether oils of some plants].

Zhurnal mikrobiologii, epidemiologii i immunobiologii , Issue: 3 2006 May-Jun

Authors Khaldun AO

Bioassay-guided purification and identification of antimicrobial components in Chinese green tea extract.

Journal of chromatography. A , Volume: 1125 Issue: 2 2006 Sep 1

Authors Si W,Gong J,Tsao R,Kalab M,Yang R,Yin Y

[Bacteremia in children at a regional hospital in Trinidad.](#)

International journal of infectious diseases : IJID : official publication of the International Society for Infectious Diseases , Volume: 11 Issue: 2 2007 Mar

Authors Orrett FA,Changoor E

[Antimicrobial and antiplasmodic activities of essential oils.](#)

Fitoterapia , Volume: 77 Issue: 4 2006 Jun

Authors Schelz Z,Molnar J,Hohmann J

[Effects of combining extracts \(from propolis or Zingiber officinale\) with clarithromycin on Helicobacter pylori.](#)

Phytotherapy research : PTR , Volume: 20 Issue: 3 2006 Mar

Authors Nostro A,Cellini L,Di Bartolomeo S,Cannatelli MA,Di Campli E,Procopio F,Grande R,Marzio L,Alonzo V

[Multifactorial aspects of antimicrobial activity of propolis.](#)

Microbiological research , Volume: 161 Issue: 4 2006

Authors Scazzocchio F,D'Auria FD,Alessandrini D,Pantarella F

[The protective role of topical propolis on experimental keratitis via nitric oxide levels in rabbits.](#)

Molecular and cellular biochemistry , Volume: 281 Issue: 1-2 2006 Jan

Authors Duran N,Koc A,Oksuz H,Tamer C,Akaydin Y,Kozlu T,Celik M

[In vitro susceptibility of Helicobacter pylori to botanical extracts used traditionally for the treatment of gastrointestinal disorders.](#)

Phytotherapy research : PTR , Volume: 19 Issue: 11 2005 Nov

Authors Mahady GB,Pendland SL,Stoia A,Hamill FA,Fabricant D,Dietz BM,Chadwick LR

[Intestinal microbiota of patients with bacterial infection of the respiratory tract treated with amoxicillin.](#)

The Brazilian journal of infectious diseases : an official publication of the Brazilian Society of Infectious Diseases , Volume: 9 Issue: 4 2005 Aug

Authors Monreal MT,Pereira PC,de Magalhães Lopes CA

[Antibacterial activity of Ocimum sanctum L. fixed oil.](#)

Indian journal of experimental biology , Volume: 43 Issue: 9 2005 Sep

Authors Singh S,Malhotra M,Majumdar DK

[Propolis: anti-Staphylococcus aureus activity and synergism with antimicrobial drugs.](#)

Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz , Volume: 100 Issue: 5 2005 Aug

Authors Fernandes Júnior A,Balestrin EC,Betoni JE,Orsi Rde O,da Cunha Mde L,Montelli AC

[Effect of propolis in the treatment of experimental Staphylococcus aureus keratitis in rabbits.](#)

Ophthalmic research , Volume: 37 Issue: 6 2005 Nov-Dec

Authors Oksuz H,Duran N,Tamer C,Cetin M,Silici S

[Synergistic antimicrobial activity of tea & antibiotics.](#)

The Indian journal of medical research , Volume: 122 Issue: 1 2005 Jul

Authors Tiwari TP,Bharti SK,Kaur HD,Dikshit RP,Hoondal GS

[Antibacterial activity of propolis against Staphylococcus aureus.](#)

International journal of food microbiology , Volume: 102 Issue: 2 2005 Jul 15

Authors Lu LC,Chen YW,Chou CC

[Antibacterial effect of plant extracts against Helicobacter pylori.](#)

Phytotherapy research : PTR , Volume: 19 Issue: 3 2005 Mar

Authors Nostro A,Cellini L,Di Bartolomeo S,Di Campli E,Grande R,Cannatelli MA,Marzio L,Alonzo V

[Chemical compositions and antimicrobial activities of four different Anatolian propolis samples.](#)

Microbiological research , Volume: 160 Issue: 2 2005

Authors Uzel A,Sorkun K,Onçag O,Cogulu D,Gençay O,Salih B

[Chemical composition and antibacterial activity of propolis collected by three different races of honeybees in the same region.](#)

Journal of ethnopharmacology , Volume: 99 Issue: 1 2005 May 13

Authors Silici S,Kutluca S

[Activity of Bulgarian propolis against 94 Helicobacter pylori strains in vitro by agar-well diffusion, agar dilution and disc diffusion methods.](#)

Journal of medical microbiology , Volume: 54 Issue: Pt 5 2005 May

Authors Boyanova L,Gergova G,Nikolov R,Derejian S,Lazarova E,Katsarov N,Mitov I,Krastev Z

[Mixture of honey, beeswax and olive oil inhibits growth of Staphylococcus aureus and Candida albicans.](#)

Archives of medical research , Volume: 36 Issue: 1 2005 Jan-Feb

Authors Al-Waili NS

[Antimicrobial properties of bee preparations in ointment form].

Mikrobiolohichnyi zhurnal (Kiev, Ukraine : 1993) , Volume: 66 Issue: 6 2004 Nov-Dec

Authors Postoienko VO, Senchuhova NA, Postoienko OM, Patyka VP

Screening of crude extracts of six medicinal plants used in South-West Nigerian unorthodox medicine for anti-methicillin resistant Staphylococcus aureus activity.

BMC complementary and alternative medicine , Volume: 5 2005 Mar 11

Authors Akinyemi KO, Oladapo O, Okwara CE, Ibe CC, Fasura KA

Chemical compositions and antibacterial effects of essential oils of Turkish oregano (Origanum minutiflorum), bay laurel (Laurus nobilis), Spanish lavender (Lavandula stoechas L.), and fennel (Foeniculum vulgare) on common foodborne pathogens.

Journal of agricultural and food chemistry , Volume: 52 Issue: 26 2004 Dec 29

Authors Dadalioglu I, Evrendilek GA

Antibacterial and resistance modifying activity of Rosmarinus officinalis.

Phytochemistry , Volume: 65 Issue: 24 2004 Dec

Authors Oluwatuyi M, Kaatz GW, Gibbons S

Growth inhibition of foodborne pathogens and food spoilage organisms by select raw honeys.

International journal of food microbiology , Volume: 97 Issue: 1 2004 Dec 1

Authors Mundo MA, Padilla-Zakour OI, Worobo RW

Emerging resistance among bacterial pathogens in the intensive care unit—a European and North American Surveillance study (2000-2002).

Annals of clinical microbiology and antimicrobials , Volume: 3 2004 Jul 29

Authors Jones ME, Draghi DC, Thornsberry C, Karlowsky JA, Sahm DF, Wenzel RP

In vitro antimicrobial activity of essential oils from aromatic plants against selected foodborne pathogens.

Journal of food protection , Volume: 67 Issue: 6 2004 Jun

Authors Rota C, Carramiñana JJ, Burillo J, Herrera A

Contribution of acetate to butyrate formation by human faecal bacteria.

The British journal of nutrition , Volume: 91 Issue: 6 2004 Jun

Authors Duncan SH, Holtrop G, Lobley GE, Calder AG, Stewart CS, Flint HJ

Antimicrobial susceptibility of the pathogens of bacteraemia in the UK and Ireland 2001-2002: the BSAC Bacteraemia Resistance Surveillance Programme.

The Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy , Volume: 53 Issue: 6 2004 Jun

Authors Reynolds R, Potz N, Colman M, Williams A, Livermore D, MacGowan A, BSAC Extended Working Party on Bacteraemia Resistance Surveillance.

[Antibacterial activity of essential oils on microorganisms isolated from urinary tract infection].

Revista de saude publica , Volume: 38 Issue: 2 2004 Apr

Authors Pereira RS, Sumita TC, Furlan MR, Jorge AO, Ueno M

Antimicrobial activity of extracts of local cough mixtures on upper respiratory tract bacterial pathogens.

The West Indian medical journal , Volume: 52 Issue: 3 2003 Sep

Authors Adeleye IA, Opiah L

Antibacterial activity of honey and propolis from Apis mellifera and Tetragonisca angustula against Staphylococcus aureus.

Journal of applied microbiology , Volume: 95 Issue: 5 2003

Authors Miorin PL, Levy Junior NC, Custodio AR, Bretz WA, Marcucci MC

Argentinean collaborative multicenter study on the in vitro comparative activity of piperacillin-tazobactam against selected bacterial isolates recovered from hospitalized patients.

Diagnostic microbiology and infectious disease , Volume: 47 Issue: 3 2003 Nov

Authors Casellas JM, Tomé G, Bantar C, Bertolini P, Blázquez N, Borda N, Couto E, Cudmani N, Guerrera J, Juárez MJ, López T, Littvik A, Méndez E, Notario R, Ponce G, Quinteros M, Salamone F, Sparo M, Sutich E, Vaylet S, Wolff L

Influence of ginger rhizome (Zingiber officinale Rosc) on survival, glutathione and lipid peroxidation in mice after whole-body exposure to gamma radiation.

Radiation research , Volume: 160 Issue: 5 2003 Nov

Authors Jaçetia GC, Baliga MS, Venkatesh P, Ullloor JN

Lactose utilization in Klebsiella pneumoniae: the slow utilization of lactose by resting cells of lactose fermenting strains.

Journal of bacteriology , Volume: 70 Issue: 1 1955 Jul

Authors CABELLI VJ

The significance of lactose fermentation and its relationship to resistance in Klebsiella pneumoniae.

Journal of bacteriology , Volume: 66 Issue: 4 1953 Oct

Authors CABELLI VJ, PICKETT MJ

Comparative studies on the activity of basil—an essential oil from Ocimum basilicum L—against multidrug resistant clinical isolates of the genera Staphylococcus, Enterococcus and Pseudomonas by using different test methods.

Journal of microbiological methods , Volume: 54 Issue: 1 2003 Jul

Authors Opalchenova G,Obreshkova D

Trends in antimicrobial susceptibilities among Enterobacteriaceae isolated from hospitalized patients in the United States from 1998 to 2001.

Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy , Volume: 47 Issue: 5 2003 May

Authors Karlowsky JA,Jones ME,Thornsberry C,Friedland IR,Sahm DF

Antimicrobial resistance in Cairo, Egypt 1999-2000: a survey of five hospitals.

The Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy , Volume: 51 Issue: 3 2003 Mar

Authors El Kholy A,Baseem H,Hall GS,Procop GW,Longworth DL

Turmeric (Curcuma longa) and curcumin inhibit the growth of Helicobacter pylori, a group 1 carcinogen.

Anticancer research , Volume: 22 Issue: 6C 2002 Nov-Dec

Authors Mahady GB,Pendland SL,Yun G,Lu ZZ

Dietary fiber-rich barley products beneficially affect the intestinal tract of rats.

The Journal of nutrition , Volume: 132 Issue: 12 2002 Dec

Authors Dongowski G,Huth M,Gebhardt E,Flamme W

Antibacterial activity of extracts from some edible plants commonly consumed in Asia.

International journal of food microbiology , Volume: 80 Issue: 3 2003 Feb 15

Authors Alzoreky NS,Nakahara K

Antimicrobial activity of berberine—a constituent of Mahonia aquifolium.

Folia microbiologica , Volume: 47 Issue: 4 2002

Authors Cernáková M,Kostálová D

Growth stimulation of intestinal commensal Escherichia coli by catecholamines: a possible contributory factor in trauma-induced sepsis.

Shock (Augusta, Ga.) , Volume: 18 Issue: 5 2002 Nov

Authors Freestone PP,Williams PH,Haigh RD,Maggs AF,Neal CP,Lyte M

Potency and antimicrobial spectrum update for piperacillin/tazobactam (2000): emphasis on its activity against resistant organism populations and generally untested species causing community-acquired respiratory tract infections.

Diagnostic microbiology and infectious disease , Volume: 43 Issue: 1 2002 May

Authors Johnson DM,Biedenbach DJ,Jones RN

Evaluation of N-acetylchitooligosaccharides as the main carbon sources for the growth of intestinal bacteria.

FEMS microbiology letters , Volume: 209 Issue: 1 2002 Mar 19

Authors Chen HC,Chang CC,Mau WJ,Yen LS

High frequency of antibiotic resistance among Gram-negative isolates in intensive care units at 10 Swedish hospitals.

Clinical microbiology and infection : the official publication of the European Society of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases , Volume: 3 Issue: 2 1997 Apr

Authors Hanberger H,Nilsson LE,Swedish Study Group .

Screening of the antibacterial effects of a variety of essential oils on respiratory tract pathogens, using a modified dilution assay method.

Journal of infection and chemotherapy : official journal of the Japan Society of Chemotherapy , Volume: 7 Issue: 4 2001 Dec

Authors Inoue S,Yamaguchi H,Takizawa T

Inhibition by the essential oils of peppermint and spearmint of the growth of pathogenic bacteria.

Microbios , Volume: 106 Suppl 1 2001

Authors Imai H,Osawa K,Yasuda H,Hamashima H,Arai T,Sasatsu M

In-vitro antimicrobial activity of four diallyl sulphides occurring naturally in garlic and Chinese leek oils.

Journal of medical microbiology , Volume: 50 Issue: 7 2001 Jul

Authors Tsao SM,Yin MC

In vitro activity of garlic oil and four diallyl sulphides against antibiotic-resistant Pseudomonas aeruginosa and Klebsiella pneumoniae.

The Journal of antimicrobial chemotherapy , Volume: 47 Issue: 5 2001 May

Authors Tsao S,Yin M

Egyptian propolis: 1-antimicrobial activity and chemical composition of Upper Egypt propolis.

Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung. C, Journal of biosciences , Volume: 56 Issue: 1-2 2001 Jan-Feb

Authors Hegazi AG,El Hady FK

Phenolic compounds from Brazilian propolis with pharmacological activities.

Journal of ethnopharmacology , Volume: 74 Issue: 2 2001 Feb

Authors Marcucci MC,Ferreres F,García-Viguera C,Bankova VS,De Castro SL,Dantas AP,Valente PH,Paulino N

In vitro antimicrobial activity of propolis dry extract.

Journal of chemotherapy (Florence, Italy) , Volume: 12 Issue: 5 2000 Oct

Authors Drago L,Mombelli B,De Vecchi E,Fassina MC,Tocalli L,Gismondo MR

Study on propolis quality from China and Uruguay.

Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung. C, Journal of biosciences , Volume: 55 Issue: 9-10 2000 Sep-Oct

Authors Serra Bonvehí J,Ventura Coll F

Evaluation of the in vitro activity of 9 antimicrobials against bacterial strains isolated from patients in intensive care units in brazil: MYSTIC Antimicrobial Surveillance Program.

The Brazilian journal of infectious diseases : an official publication of the Brazilian Society of Infectious Diseases , Volume: 4 Issue: 5 2000 Oct

Authors Mendes C,Hsiung A,Kiffer C,Oplustil C,Sinto S,Mimica I,Zoccoli C,Mystic Study Group.

[Sensitivity to antibiotics of bacteria from nosocomial infections. Evolution in resuscitation services of military hospitals].

Presse medicale (Paris, France : 1983) , Volume: 29 Issue: 27 2000 Sep 23

Authors Garrabé E,Cavallo JD,Brisou P,Chapalain JC,Coué JC,Courrier P,Granic G,Hervé V,Koeck JL,Morillon M,Claude JD,Rouby Y,Teyssou R

Seasonal effect on Brazilian propolis antibacterial activity.

Journal of ethnopharmacology , Volume: 73 Issue: 1-2 2000 Nov

Authors Sforcin JM,Fernandes A Jr,Lopes CA,Bankova V,Funari SR

5-Methoxyhydnocarpin-D and pheophorbide A: Berberis species components that potentiate berberine growth inhibition of resistant Staphylococcus aureus.

Journal of natural products , Volume: 63 Issue: 8 2000 Aug

Authors Stermitz FR,Tawara-Matsuda J,Lorenz P,Mueller P,Zenewicz L,Lewis K

Screening of some Palestinian medicinal plants for antibacterial activity.

Journal of ethnopharmacology , Volume: 70 Issue: 3 2000 Jun

Authors Essawi T,Srouf M

Chemical composition and antimicrobial activity of European propolis.

Zeitschrift fur Naturforschung. C, Journal of biosciences , Volume: 55 Issue: 1-2 2000 Jan-Feb

Authors Hegazi AG,Abd El Hady FK,Abd Allah FA

Antibacterial activity of garlic powder against Escherichia coli O-157.

Journal of nutritional science and vitaminology , Volume: 45 Issue: 6 1999 Dec

Authors Sasaki J,Kita T,Ishita K,Uchisawa H,Matsue H

Antibacterial activity of Ocimum gratissimum L. essential oil.

Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz , Volume: 94 Issue: 5 1999 Sep-Oct

Authors Nakamura CV,Ueda-Nakamura T,Bando E,Melo AF,Cortez DA,Dias Filho BP

Antimicrobial activity of essential oils and other plant extracts.

Journal of applied microbiology , Volume: 86 Issue: 6 1999 Jun

Authors Hammer KA,Carson CF,Riley TV

An organosulfur compound isolated from oil-macerated garlic extract, and its antimicrobial effect.

Bioscience, biotechnology, and biochemistry , Volume: 63 Issue: 3 1999 Mar

Authors Yoshida H,Katsuzaki H,Ohta R,Ishikawa K,Fukuda H,Fujino T,Suzuki A

The effect of sucrose or starch-based diet on short-chain fatty acids and faecal microflora in rats.

Journal of applied microbiology , Volume: 86 Issue: 2 1999 Feb

Authors Cresci A,Orpianesi C,Silvi S,Mastrandrea V,Dolara P

Influences of urinary pH on ciprofloxacin pharmacokinetics in humans and antimicrobial activity in vitro versus those of sparfloxacin.

Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy , Volume: 43 Issue: 3 1999 Mar

Authors Kamberi M,Tsutsumi K,Kotegawa T,Kawano K,Nakamura K,Niki Y,Nakano S

[Relationship between the sensitivity of Pseudomonas aeruginosa and the post-antibiotic effect of sparfloxacin and ciprofloxacin].

Revista espanola de quimioterapia : publicacion oficial de la Sociedad Espanola de Quimioterapia , Volume: 11 Issue: 4 1998 Dec

Authors Pastor A,Cantón E,Pemán J

Microbiological examinations and in-vitro testing of different antibiotics in therapeutic endoscopy of the biliary system.

Endoscopy , Volume: 30 Issue: 8 1998 Oct

Authors Lorenz R,Herrmann M,Kassem AM,Lehn N,Neuhaus H,Classen M

Efficacy and safety of high dose intravenous ciprofloxacin in the treatment of bacterial pneumonia. Italian Ciprofloxacin Study Group.

International journal of antimicrobial agents , Volume: 10 Issue: 3 1998 Aug

Authors Periti P,Mazzei T,Curti ME

[Susceptibilities of bacteria isolated from patients with lower respiratory infectious diseases to antibiotics (1996)].

The Japanese journal of antibiotics , Volume: 51 Issue: 7 1998 Jul

Authors Ikemoto H,Watanabe K,Mori T,Igari J,Oguri T,Shimizu Y,Teraï T,Inoue H,Nakadate T,Ito C,Yoshida T,Ohno I,Tanno Y,Arakawa M,Igarashi K,Okada M,Ozaki K,Aoki N,Kitamura N,Sekine O,Suzuki Y,Nakata K,Nakatani T,Inagawa H,Kusano N

Public health hazards from small ruminant meat products in Europe.

Revue scientifique et technique (International Office of Epizootics) , Volume: 16 Issue: 2 1997 Aug

Authors Pépin M,Russo P,Pardon P

Use of the ketogenic diet in treating children with seizures.

Pediatric nursing , Volume: 23 Issue: 5 1997 Sep-Oct

Authors McDonald ME

Bromelain prevents secretion caused by Vibrio cholerae and Escherichia coli enterotoxins in rabbit ileum in vitro.

Gastroenterology , Volume: 113 Issue: 1 1997 Jul

Authors Mynott TL,Guandalini S,Raimondi F,Fasano A

Antidiarrhoeal activities of Ocimum gratissimum (Lamiaceae).

Journal of diarrhoeal diseases research , Volume: 14 Issue: 4 1996 Dec

Authors Ilori M,Sheteolu AO,Omonigbehin EA,Adeneye AA

Effects of inulin and lactose on fecal microflora, microbial activity, and bowel habit in elderly constipated persons.

The American journal of clinical nutrition , Volume: 65 Issue: 5 1997 May

Authors Kleessen B,Sykura B,Zunft HJ,Blaut M

Cefuroxime compared to amoxicillin-clavulanic acid in the treatment of community-acquired pneumonia.

Singapore medical journal , Volume: 37 Issue: 3 1996 Jun

Authors Oh HM,Ng AW,Lee SK

In vitro evaluation of activities of nitazoxanide and tizoxanide against anaerobes and aerobic organisms.

Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy , Volume: 40 Issue: 10 1996 Oct

Authors Dubreuil L,Houcke I,Mouton Y,Rossignol JF

Antimicrobial evaluation of some plants used in Mexican traditional medicine for the treatment of infectious diseases.

Journal of ethnopharmacology , Volume: 53 Issue: 3 1996 Sep

Authors Navarro V,Villarreal ML,Rojas G,Lozoya X

Antimicrobial and antioxidant activities of unripe papaya.

Life sciences , Volume: 53 Issue: 17 1993

Authors Osato JA,Santiago LA,Remo GM,Cuadra MS,Mori A

[A nationwide survey of antimicrobial susceptibilities of clinical isolates to antibiotics in Japan (1988-1990)].

The Japanese journal of antibiotics , Volume: 46 Issue: 6 1993 Jun

Authors Igari J

Synergistic effect of ethanolic extract of propolis and antibiotics on the growth of staphylococcus aureus.

Arzneimittel-Forschung , Volume: 43 Issue: 5 1993 May

Authors Krol W,Scheller S,Shani J,Pietsz G,Czuba Z

In vitro antimicrobial activity of fluoroquinolones against clinical isolates obtained in 1989 and 1990.

Journal of the Formosan Medical Association = Taiwan yi zhi , Volume: 92 Issue: 12 1993 Dec

Authors Chen YC,Chang SC,Hsu LY,Hsieh WC,Luh KT

[Effect of propolis on Staphylococcus aureus strains resistant to antibiotics].

Antibiotiki , Volume: 26 Issue: 4 1981 Apr

Authors Shub TA,Kagramanova KA,Voropaeva SD,Kivman Gl

Influence of dietary lactose on the gut flora of chicks.

British poultry science , Volume: 23 Issue: 4 1982 Jul

Authors Morishita Y,Fuller R,Coates ME

D-ribose metabolism in Escherichia coli K-12: genetics, regulation, and transport.

Journal of bacteriology , Volume: 158 Issue: 2 1984 May

Authors Lopilato JE,Garwin JL,Emr SD,Silhavy TJ,Beckwith JR

Comparative activities of the oxa-beta-lactam LY127935, cefotaxime, cefoperazone, cefamandole, and ticarcillin against multiply resistant gram-negative bacilli.

Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy , Volume: 17 Issue: 2 1980 Feb

Authors Hall WH,Opfer BJ,Gerding DN

Inhibition of coagulase activity and growth of Staphylococcus aureus by garlic extracts.

Folia microbiologica , Volume: 19 Issue: 6 1974

Authors Fletcher RD,Parker B,Hassett M

[In vitro sensitivity at 18 antibiotics of 192 strains of Pseudomonas aeruginosa isolated at Garches Hospital].

Pathologie-biologie , Volume: 35 Issue: 5 1987 May

Authors Ronco E,Vacheron F,Orabona A

Comparison of populations of human faecal bacteria before and after in vitro incubation with plant cell wall substrates.

The Journal of applied bacteriology , Volume: 62 Issue: 3 1987 Mar

Authors Slade AP,Wyatt GM,Bayliss CE,Waites WM

[Antibacterial and bactericidal activities of Japanese green tea].

Nihon saikingaku zasshi. Japanese journal of bacteriology , Volume: 44 Issue: 4 1989 Jul

Authors Toda M,Okubo S,Ohnishi R,Shimamura T

[Evaluation of imipenem/clastatin sodium in the treatment of respiratory tract infections].

The Japanese journal of antibiotics , Volume: 43 Issue: 1 1990 Jan

Authors Shimokata K,Kawazu H,Nishiwaki K,Yamamoto M,Sakai S,Senda Y,Torii Y,Amano H,Saka H,Saito H

[Antimicrobial activity of omidazole and 6 other antibiotics against anaerobic bacteria].

Enfermedades infecciosas y microbiología clinica , Volume: 9 Issue: 4 1991 Apr

Authors Alados JC,Martínez-Brocal A,Miranda C,Rojo MD,García V,Domínguez MC,de la Rosa M

Studies on the antimicrobial activity of Nigella sativa seed (black cumin).

Journal of ethnopharmacology , Volume: 34 Issue: 2-3 1991 Sep

Authors Hanafy MS,Hatem ME

Immunomodulatory action of propolis: IV. Prophylactic activity against gram-negative infections and adjuvant effect of the water-soluble derivative.

Vaccine , Volume: 10 Issue: 12 1992

Authors Dimov V,Ivanovska N,Bankova V,Popov S

[Selective effect of propolis in the isolation of Listeria monocytogenes (author's transl)].

Nordisk veterinærmedicin , Volume: 29 Issue: 10 1977 Oct

Authors Aspöy E

R-plasmid linked lactose fermentation in Klebsiella pneumoniae.

The Indian journal of medical research , Volume: 70 1979 Nov

Authors Walia SK,Chugh TD,Sharma KB,Bhat MB

Bacterial endocarditis on a prosthetic valve. Oral treatment with amoxicillin.

Chest , Volume: 74 Issue: 2 1978 Aug

Authors Lidji M,Rubinstein E,Samra H

[Antibacterial activity of sisomicin in comparison with gentamicin].

Arzneimittel-Forschung , Volume: 26 Issue: 5 1976

Authors Scheer M

In vitro activity of josamycin against aerobic gram-positive cocci and anaerobes.

Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy , Volume: 9 Issue: 6 1976 Jun

Authors Westerman EL,Williams TW Jr,Moreland N

Antibacterial activity and pharmacokinetics of bacampicillin and ampicillin.

Clinical pharmacology and therapeutics , Volume: 19 Issue: 5 Pt 1 1976 May

Authors Rozencweig M,Staquet M,Klastersky J

Susceptibility of pneumococci and Haemophilus influenzae to antibacterial agents.

Antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy , Volume: 9 Issue: 2 1976 Feb

Authors Finland M,Garner C,Wilcox C,Sabath LD

[Proceedings: Long-term therapy with antibiotics in chronic bronchitis].

Schweizerische medizinische Wochenschrift , Volume: 105 Issue: 28-29 1975 Jul 12

Authors Hoigné R,Keller MF,Spiess JB

Additional sources and private correspondence

Private Correspondance , Volume: 1 Issue: 2018

Infectious Disease and Antibmicrobial Agents

antimicrobe: Infectious Disease and Antibmicrobial Agents , Volume:

Authors E-Sun Technologies

Curated database of commensal, symbiotic and pathogenic microbiota

Generative Bioinformatics , Volume: Issue: 2014 Jun

Authors D'Adamo Peter

Curcumin consumption reduces gut microbial diversity among patients with colorectal adenomas

The FASEB Journal , Volume: 26 Issue: 1 2012 Apr 1

Authors April McLauchlin,Felix Araujo-Perez,Nikki McCoy,Kevin Smith,Bob Sandler,Gary Asher,Temitope Keku

Additional APriori Analysis Available

Available at: <https://microbiomeprescription.com/Library/PubMed>

Abdominal Aortic Aneurysm

Acne

Addison's Disease (hypocortisolism)

ADHD

Age-Related Macular Degeneration and Glaucoma

Allergic Rhinitis (Hay Fever)

Allergies

Allergy to milk products

Alopecia (Hair Loss)

Alzheimer's disease

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS) Motor Neuron

Ankylosing spondylitis

Anorexia Nervosa

Antiphospholipid syndrome (APS)

Asthma

Atherosclerosis

Atrial fibrillation

Autism

Autoimmune Disease

Barrett esophagus cancer

benign prostatic hyperplasia

Biofilm

Bipolar Disorder

Brain Trauma

Breast Cancer

Cancer (General)

Carcinoma

cdk15 deficiency disorder

Celiac Disease

Cerebral Palsy

Chronic Fatigue Syndrome

Chronic Kidney Disease

Chronic Lyme

Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease (COPD)

Chronic Urticaria (Hives)

Coagulation / Micro clot triggering bacteria

Cognitive Function

Colorectal Cancer

Constipation

Coronary artery disease

COVID-19

Crohn's Disease

Cushing's Syndrome (hypercortisolism)

cystic fibrosis

d-lactic acidosis (one form of brain fog)

deep vein thrombosis

Denture Wearers Oral Shifts

Depression

Dermatomyositis

Eczema

Endometriosis

Eosinophilic Esophagitis

Epilepsy

erectile dysfunction

Fibromyalgia

Food Allergy

Functional constipation / chronic idiopathic constipation
gallstone disease (gsd)
Gastroesophageal reflux disease (Gerd) including Barrett's esophagus
Generalized anxiety disorder
giant cell arteritis
Glioblastoma
Gout
Graves' disease
Gulf War Syndrome
Halitosis
Hashimoto's thyroiditis
Heart Failure
hemorrhagic stroke
Hemorrhoidal disease, Hemorrhoids, Piles
Hidradenitis Suppurativa
High Histamine/low DAO
hypercholesterolemia (High Cholesterol)
hyperglycemia
Hyperlipidemia (High Blood Fats)
hypersomnia
hypertension (High Blood Pressure)
Hypothyroidism
Hypoxia
IgA nephropathy (IgAN)
Inflammatory Bowel Disease
Insomnia
Intelligence
Intracranial aneurysms
Irritable Bowel Syndrome
ischemic stroke
Juvenile idiopathic arthritis
Liver Cirrhosis
liver fibrosis
Long COVID
Low bone mineral density
Lung Cancer
Lymphoma
Mast Cell Issues / mastitis
ME/CFS with IBS
ME/CFS without IBS
membranous nephropathy
Menopause
Metabolic Syndrome
Mood Disorders
multiple chemical sensitivity [MCS]
Multiple Sclerosis
Multiple system atrophy (MSA)
myasthenia gravis
neuropathic pain
Neuropathy (all types)
neuropsychiatric disorders (PANDAS, PANS)
Nonalcoholic Fatty Liver Disease (nafld) Nonalcoholic
NonCeliac Gluten Sensitivity
Obesity
obsessive-compulsive disorder
Osteoarthritis
Osteoporosis
pancreatic cancer

Parkinson's Disease
Peanut Allergy
Polycystic ovary syndrome
Postural orthostatic tachycardia syndrome
Premenstrual dysphoric disorder
primary biliary cholangitis
Primary sclerosing cholangitis
Psoriasis
rheumatoid arthritis (RA),Spondyloarthritis (SpA)
Rosacea
Schizophrenia
scoliosis
sensorineural hearing loss
Sjögren syndrome
Sleep Apnea
Slow gastric motility / Gastroparesis
Small Intestinal Bacterial Overgrowth (SIBO)
Stress / posttraumatic stress disorder
Systemic Lupus Erythematosus
Tic Disorder
Tourette syndrome
Type 1 Diabetes
Type 2 Diabetes
Ulcerative colitis
Unhealthy Ageing
Vitiligo